

# Edward Doty

## Six Generations

Places (Pages 64-136)

Index (Pages 137-151)

Updated August 17, 2011

Compiled by Jerry Doty

### Questionable Lines:

#### ***Benjamin Doughty who married Abigail Whitehead***

Samuel Doty did have a son by the name of Benjamin b. 1691, no records have been found to connect him to the Benjamin Doughty of Flushing, NY, who m. Abigail Whitehead. The possible connection of this Benjamin to the Rev. Francis Doughty family has never been found.

#### **Need proof; John Doty b. 1680 of Piscataway, NJ, who married Miss Duane was the son of Samuel**

John served in the 4th Co. of Col. Farmar's Reg. at Piscataway in 1715 with his Brother Benjamin. DNA matches the Doty group with the exception of a few mutations.

#### **Joseph Doughty Sr. who married Nancy Lucas?**

Proof of parents of Joseph Doughty Sr. of SC,

Possible lines;

Edward, Samuel, Daniel.....

Edward, Samuel, Edward, Jeremiah.....

Edward, Samuel, Samuel, Daniel.....

Edward, Samuel, Jonathan, Daniel.....

Edward, ?.....

## **Proof of the Parents of David Doty of Vinton Co, OH who married Rachel Pickett**

Possible line;

Edward, Samuel, Daniel.....

Edward, Samuel, ?.....

### ***Ellis Ball as son of Ellis requires verification***

ELLIS DOTY b. Jan 30, 1712/3 in Rochester, MA

m. Alice Whiting, Plympton July 27, 1742

ELLIS BALL DOTY b. Aug 17, 1769 d. Caroline, Tompkins, NY

m. Rachel Chase abt 1791

### **NOTE:**

This PDF file is taken from my personal Genealogy program and compiled from a combination of published listings and a collection of lines given to me by various individuals. Use only as a general guide, not as proved lineage of any line of Edward Doty.

# Descendants of Edward Doty

---

## Generation 1

1. **EDWARD<sup>1</sup> DOTY** was born before 1599 in England. He died on 23 Aug 1655 in Plymouth. He married **FAITH CLARKE** on 16 Jan 1635 in Plymouth, daughter of Thurston Clarke and Faith Loes. She was born in 1619 in England. She died on 21 Dec 1675 in Marshfield, MA.

Edward Doty and Faith Clarke had the following children:

2. i. **EDWARD<sup>2</sup> DOTY** was born before 1637 in Plymouth. He died on 08 Feb 1690 in Plymouth Harbor (Drowned). He married **SARAH FAUNCE** on 25 Feb 1662 in Plymouth, daughter of John Faunce and Patience Morton. She was born in 1645 in Plymouth. She died on 27 Jun 1695 in Plymouth.
3. ii. **JOHN DOTY** was born about 1640 in Plymouth. He died on 08 May 1701 in Plymouth. He married (1) **ELIZABETH COOKE** before 1668 in Plymouth, daughter of Jacob Cooke and Damaris Hopkins. She was born on 18 Jan 1649 in Plymouth. She died on 21 Nov 1692 in Plymouth. He married (2) **SARAH JONES** on 22 Nov 1694 in Plymouth, MA, daughter of Joseph Jones and Patience Little. She was born on 12 Sep 1671 in Hingham.
4. iii. **THOMAS DOTY** was born between 1641-1642 in Plymouth. He died in Dec 1678 in Plymouth. He married **MARY CHURCHILL** in Dec 1675 in Plymouth, daughter of John Churchill and Hannah Pontus. She was born on 01 Aug 1654 in Plymouth. She died after 18 Oct 1725 in Plymouth.
5. iv. **SAMUEL DOTY** was born between 1643-1644 in Plymouth. He died before Nov 1715 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He married **JANE HARMON** on 13 Nov 1678 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ, daughter of James Harmon and Sarah Clarke. She was born after 1660 in Of Saco, York, ME. She died after 18 Oct 1717 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
6. v. **DESIRE DOTY** was born between 1645-1646 in Plymouth. She died on 22 Jan 1731 in Plymouth. She married (1) **WILLIAM SHERMAN** on 25 Dec 1667 in Plymouth. He was born in 1640 in Marshfield. She married (2) **ISRAEL HOLMES** on 24 Nov 1681 in Marshfield. She married (3) **ALEXANDER STANDISH** about 1686 in Prob. Marshfield.
7. vi. **ELIZABETH DOTY** was born about 1647 in Plymouth. She died on 07 Apr 1742 in Marshfield. She married **JOHN ROUSE** on 13 Jan 1675 in Marshfield. He was born on 28 Sep 1643 in Marshfield. He died on 03 Oct 1717 in Marshfield.
8. vii. **ISAAC DOTY** was born on 08 Feb 1649 in Plymouth. He died after 07 Jan 1728 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married **ELIZABETH ENGLAND** about 1671 in Portsmouth, RI, daughter of William England and Elizabeth. She was born in 1649 in Portsmouth, RI.
9. viii. **JOSEPH DOTY** was born on 30 Apr 1651 in Plymouth. He died in 1732 in prb. Rochester. He married (1) **DEBORAH ELLIS** in 1673 in Plymouth, daughter of John Ellis and Elizabeth Freeman. She was born in 1652. She died on 21 Jun 1711 in Rochester. He married (2) **SARAH WOODIN-EDWARDS** on 05 Mar 1712 in Rochester, NY. She was born on 31 Jan 1657. She died in 1732 in Rochester, NY.
10. ix. **MARY DOTY** was born about 1653 in Plymouth. She died before 13 Jun 1728. She married **SAMUEL HATCH** after 10 Jul 1677. He was born on 22 Dec 1653 in Scituate.

---

## Generation 2

2. **EDWARD<sup>2</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1637 in Plymouth. He died on 08 Feb 1690 in Plymouth Harbor (Drowned). He married **SARAH FAUNCE** on 25 Feb 1662 in Plymouth, daughter of John Faunce and Patience Morton. She was born in 1645 in Plymouth. She died on 27 Jun 1695 in Plymouth.

Edward Doty and Sarah Faunce had the following children:

- i. **EDWARD<sup>3</sup> DOTY** was born on 20 May 1664 in Plymouth. He died in 1696 in umn..

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

11.
  - ii. SARAH DOTY was born on 09 Jun 1666 in Plymouth. She died before 16 Aug 1749 in Plymouth. She married (1) JAMES WARREN on 21 Jun 1687 in Plymouth. He was born on 07 Nov 1665 in Plymouth. He died on 30 May 1715 in Plymouth. She married (2) JOHN BACON. He was born in Jun 1661 in Barnstable. He died on 20 Aug 1731 in Barnstable.
  - iii. JOHN DOTY was born on 04 Aug 1668 in Plymouth. He died on 08 Feb 1690 in drowned (unm)..
12.
  - iv. MARY DOTY was born on 09 Jul 1671 in Plymouth. She died on 06 Apr 1742. She married JOSEPH ALLYN in Dec 1699 in Plymouth, son of Samuel Allyn and Hannah Walley. He was born on 07 Apr 1671 in Barnstable. He died before 06 Apr 1742 in Wethersfield, CT.
13.
  - v. MARTHA DOTY was born on 09 Jul 1671 in Plymouth. She died between 26 Aug 1741-12 Sep 1748. She married THOMAS MORTON on 23 Dec 1696 in Plymouth, son of Ephraim Morton and Ann Cooper. He was born between 1665-1670 in prb Plymouth. He died before 12 Sep 1748.
14.
  - vi. ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 22 Dec 1673 in Plymouth. She died on 16 Dec 1745 in Marshfield. She married TOBIAS OAKMAN before 03 Dec 1696. He was born about 1664 in Saco, ME. He died on 16 Jun 1750 in Marshfield.
  - vii. PATIENCE DOTY was born on 07 Jul 1676 in Plymouth. She died on 26 Feb 1691.
  - viii. MERCY DOTY was born on 06 Feb 1678 in Plymouth. She died in Nov 1682.
15.
  - ix. SAMUEL DOTY was born on 17 May 1681 in Plymouth. He died on 26 Jan 1750 in Saybrook, CT. He married ANNE BUCKINGHAM on 03 Dec 1706 in Saybrook, CT. She was born on 02 Aug 1687 in Saybrook, CT. She died on 16 Dec 1745 in Saybrook, CT.
  - x. MERCY DOTY was born on 23 Sep 1684 in Plymouth. She married DANIEL PRATT. He was born on 13 Jan 1680.
16.
  - xi. BENJAMIN DOTY was born on 30 May 1689 in Plymouth. He died before Jun 1770. He married HESTER /BEMEN BEAMONT on 02 Oct 1716 in Saybrook, CT. She died before Mar 1773.
3. **JOHN<sup>2</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1640 in Plymouth. He died on 08 May 1701 in Plymouth. He married (1) **ELIZABETH COOKE** before 1668 in Plymouth, daughter of Jacob Cooke and Damaris Hopkins. She was born on 18 Jan 1649 in Plymouth. She died on 21 Nov 1692 in Plymouth. He married (2) **SARAH JONES** on 22 Nov 1694 in Plymouth, MA, daughter of Joseph Jones and Patience Little. She was born on 12 Sep 1671 in Hingham.

John Doty and Elizabeth Cooke had the following children:

17.
  - i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> DOTEN was born on 24 Aug 1668 in Plymouth, MA. He died in 1747 in Plymouth, MA. He married (1) MEHITABLE NELSON on 02 Feb 1693 in Plymouth, MA. She was born on 05 Apr 1670 in Plymouth, MA. She died in Plymouth, MA. He married (2) HANNAH SHERMAN on 25 Apr 1745 in Plymouth, MA. She was born on 20 Feb 1688 in Plymouth, MA. She died on 15 Apr 1754 in Plymouth, MA.
  - ii. EDWARD DOTY was born on 28 Jun 1671.
  - iii. JACOB DOTY was born on 27 May 1673.
  - iv. ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 10 Feb 1676.
  - v. ISAAC DOTEN was born on 25 Oct 1678 in Plymouth, MA. He died on 15 Apr 1724 in Plymouth, MA.
  - vi. SAMUEL DOTY was born on 31 Jan 1683. He died before 20 May 1740.
18.
  - vii. ELISHA DOTEN was born on 13 Jul 1686 in Plymouth. He died in 1754 in Plymouth. He married HANNAH HORTON on 01 Feb 1709 in Marblehead. She died on 19 Jan

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

1767 in Plymouth.

viii. JOSIAH DOTY was born in Oct 1689. He died on 15 Jan 1767.

ix. MARTHA DOTY was born in Oct 1692.

John Doty and Sarah Jones had the following children:

x. SARAH DOTY was born on 19 Feb 1696 in Plymouth. She died before 1712 in Plymouth.

xi. PATIENCE DOTY was born on 03 Jul 1697 in Plymouth.

xii. DESIRE DOTY was born on 19 Apr 1699 in Plymouth.

4. **THOMAS<sup>2</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1641-1642 in Plymouth. He died in Dec 1678 in Plymouth. He married **MARY CHURCHILL** in Dec 1675 in Plymouth, daughter of John Churchill and Hannah Pontus. She was born on 01 Aug 1654 in Plymouth. She died after 18 Oct 1725 in Plymouth.

They were married before Dec 1675.

Thomas Doty and Mary Churchill had the following children:

i. MARTHA<sup>3</sup> DOTY was born in May 1672 in Plymouth. She died after 29 Jun 1748. She married JOHN WHITE. He was born on 24 Aug 1669 in Sandwich.

ii. HANNAH DOTY was born in Dec 1675 in Plymouth. She died in Apr 1764 in Duxbury. She married JOHNATHAN DELANO. He was born in Dec 1675 in Duxbury. He died on 06 Jan 1765 in Duxbury.

19. iii. THOMAS DOTY was born on 22 Jul 1679 in Plymouth. He died in Feb 1721 in Plymouth. He married ELIZABETH HARLOW on 24 Feb 1703 in Plymouth. She was born in Feb 1682 in Plymouth. She died before 18 Apr 1705 in Plymouth.

5. **SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1643-1644 in Plymouth. He died before Nov 1715 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He married **JANE HARMON** on 13 Nov 1678 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ, daughter of James Harmon and Sarah Clarke. She was born after 1660 in Of Saco, York, ME. She died after 18 Oct 1717 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.

Samuel Doty and Jane Harmon had the following children:

20. i. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> DOTY was born on 27 Aug 1679 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died after 1746 in prb Morris, NJ. He married ELIZABETH HULL on 19 Sep 1700 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ, daughter of Samuel Hull and Mary Manning. She was born on 14 Nov 1679 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.

21. ii. JOHN DOTY was born in 1680 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died after 1766 in NJ. He married (1) MISS DUANE in NY. He married (2) PYATTE.

iii. SARAH DOTY was born on 02 Mar 1682 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.

22. iv. ISAAC DOTY was born on 12 Aug 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He married FRANCIS about 1716 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.

23. v. EDWARD DOTY was born on 14 May 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in Nov 1717. He married SARAH in 1710 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.

24. vi. JAMES DOTY was born on 17 Sep 1686 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died before 1745 in Turkey (New Providence), NJ. He married PHEBE SLATER on 16 Sep 1712 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. She was born on 28 Jul 1693 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.

25. vii. JONATHAN DOTY was born on 24 Feb 1688 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died after 16 Aug 1739. He married MARY in 1718 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.

26. viii. BENJAMIN DOTY was born on 14 May 1691 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in 1746 in Princetown, NJ. He married ABIGAIL WHITEHEAD before 1710 in NY,



---

### Generation 2 (con't)

daughter of Jonathon Whitehead and Sarah Field. She was born in Hempstead, NY.

- 27. ix. ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 26 Feb 1695 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. She married DAVID MARTIN on 09 Mar 1714 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He was born on 08 Jul 1696 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
  - 28. x. JOSEPH DOTY was born on 30 Oct 1699 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 10 Sep 1768 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He married SARAH BADGLY in 1721 in Elizabethtown, NJ. She died before 20 Aug 1785.
    - xi. MARGARET DOTY was born on 05 Mar 1705 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
  - 29. xii. NATHANIEL DOTY was born between 1706-1707 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He married UNKNOWN.
  - 30. xiii. DANIEL DOTY was born on 09 Mar 1702 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in 1781 in Fairfield Co, SC. He married LOUISA in NJ. She was born in 1710. She died in 1785.
6. **DESIRE<sup>2</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1645-1646 in Plymouth. She died on 22 Jan 1731 in Plymouth. She married (1) **WILLIAM SHERMAN** on 25 Dec 1667 in Plymouth. He was born in 1640 in Marshfield. She married (2) **ISRAEL HOLMES** on 24 Nov 1681 in Marshfield. She married (3) **ALEXANDER STANDISH** about 1686 in Prob. Marshfield.

William Sherman and Desire Doty had the following children:

- i. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> SHERMAN was born on 21 Feb 1668.
- ii. ELIZABETH SHERMAN was born on 11 Mar 1671.
- iii. WILLIAM SHERMAN was born on 19 Apr 1672.
- iv. PATIENCE SHERMAN was born on 03 Aug 1674.
- v. EXPERIENCE SHERMAN was born in Sep 1678.
- vi. EBENEZER SHERMAN was born on 21 Apr 1680.

Israel Holmes and Desire Doty had the following children:

- i. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> HOLMES was born on 17 Feb 1683.
- ii. JOHN HOLMES was born on 15 Jun 1684.

Alexander Standish and Desire Doty had the following children:

- i. DESIRE<sup>3</sup> STANDISH was born on 05 May 1689.
- ii. THOMAS STANDISH was born on 29 Jan 1691.
- iii. ICHABOD STANDISH was born on 10 Jun 1693.

7. **ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1647 in Plymouth. She died on 07 Apr 1742 in Marshfield. She married **JOHN ROUSE** on 13 Jan 1675 in Marshfield. He was born on 28 Sep 1643 in Marshfield. He died on 03 Oct 1717 in Marshfield.

John Rouse and Elizabeth Doty had the following children:

- i. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> ROUSE was born in 1676.
- ii. JOHN ROUSE was born in 1678.
- iii. GEORGE ROUSE was born on 25 Dec 1679.

8. **ISAAC<sup>2</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Feb 1649 in Plymouth. He died after 07 Jan 1728 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married **ELIZABETH ENGLAND** about 1671 in Portsmouth, RI, daughter of William England and Elizabeth. She was born in 1649 in Portsmouth, RI.

Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England had the following children:

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

- 31. i. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> DOTY was born in 1672 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married ELIZABETH in 1700.
  - 32. ii. JOSEPH DOTY was born about 1678 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died in 1716. He married SARAH.
  - 33. iii. JACOB DOTY was born about 1683 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married PENELOPE ALBERTSON on 02 Sep 1713 in Oyster Bay, NY. She was born in 1694 in Oyster Bay, NY.
  - 34. iv. SOLOMON DOTY was born about 1685 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died in 1761 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married RACHEL SEAMAN, daughter of David Seaman and Temperance Williams. She was born in 1695 in Oyster Bay, NY. She died before 08 Aug 1761 in Oyster Bay, NY.
  - 35. v. SAMUEL DOTY was born about 1689 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died in 1741 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married CHARITY \_\_\_\_ in Oyster Bay, NY.
  - 36. vi. JAMES DOTY was born on 21 Dec 1693 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died on 04 Feb 1773 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married CATHERINE LATTING in Oyster Bay, NY. She was born in Oyster Bay, NY.
9. **JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Apr 1651 in Plymouth. He died in 1732 in prb. Rochester. He married (1) **DEBORAH ELLIS** in 1673 in Plymouth, daughter of John Ellis and Elizabeth Freeman. She was born in 1652. She died on 21 Jun 1711 in Rochester. He married (2) **SARAH WOODIN-EDWARDS** on 05 Mar 1712 in Rochester, NY. She was born on 31 Jan 1657. She died in 1732 in Rochester, NY.
- Joseph Doty and Deborah Ellis had the following children:
- 37. i. THEOPHILAS<sup>3</sup> DOTY was born on 22 Feb 1674 in Sandwich. He died on 18 Jan 1746 in Smithfield, RI. He married RUTH MENDALL, daughter of John Mendall and Joanna Standlake. She was born on 20 Sep 1675 in Marshfield.
  - 38. ii. ELLIS DOTY was born on 16 Apr 1677 in Sandwich. He married ELLINOR in 1704 in Rochester.
  - 39. iii. ELIZABETH DOTY was born in 1680. She married JOHN LEWIS on 28 Feb 1706 in Rochester. He died on 24 Jan 1712 in Dartmouth.
  - 40. iv. JOSEPH DOTY was born on 31 Mar 1683 in Rochester. He died after 18 Jun 1749 in Sharon, CT. He married HANNAH EDWARDS on 02 Jul 1708 in Rochester, daughter of John Edwards and Sarah Woodin. She was born in 1688. She died after 18 Jun 1749 in Sharon, CT.
  - 41. v. DEBORAH DOTY was born on 31 Mar 1685 in Rochester. She died on 13 Jan 1781 in Sharon, CT. She married JOSEPH LANDERS on 07 Feb 1710 in Rochester, son of Thomas Landers and Deborah. He was born on 14 Feb 1689 in Sandwich. He died in Jan 1781 in Sharon, CT.
  - 42. vi. JOHN DOTY was born on 01 Mar 1688 in Rochester. He died in 1749 in prb Sharon, CT. He married ELIZABETH in 1710.
  - vii. MARCY DOTY was born on 12 Jan 1691 in Rochester.
  - 43. viii. FAITH DOTY was born on 18 Jan 1696 in Rochester. She died on 18 May 1770 in Plympton. She married JAMES SHAW on 14 Apr 1719 in Rochester. He was born on 03 Mar 1696 in Plymouth. He died in 1745 in the French War.
  - 44. ix. MARY DOTY was born on 28 Jul 1699 in Rochester. She died after 11 Oct 1761 in prb South Amenia, NY. She married SAMUEL WATERMAN on 23 Aug 1722 in Plympton. He was born on 23 Sep 1703 in Plymouth. He died after 11 Oct 1761 in South Amenia, NY.
10. **MARY<sup>2</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1653 in Plymouth. She died before 13 Jun 1728. She married **SAMUEL HATCH** after 10 Jul 1677. He was born on 22 Dec 1653 in Scituate.
-

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

Samuel Hatch and Mary Doty had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> HATCH was born on 10 Nov 1678.
- ii. JOSIAH HATCH was born on 30 May 1680.
- iii. HANNAH HATCH was born on 15 Feb 1682.
- iv. EBENEZER HATCH was born on 06 Apr 1684.
- v. ISAAC HATCH was born on 20 Dec 1687.
- vi. ELIZABETH HATCH was born on 16 Jun 1690.
- vii. ELISHA HATCH was born on 07 Nov 1692.
- viii. EZEKIEL HATCH was born on 14 May 1695.
- ix. DESIRE HATCH was born on 25 Sep 1698.

---

### Generation 3

11. **SARAH<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jun 1666 in Plymouth. She died before 16 Aug 1749 in Plymouth. She married (1) **JAMES WARREN** on 21 Jun 1687 in Plymouth. He was born on 07 Nov 1665 in Plymouth. He died on 30 May 1715 in Plymouth. She married (2) **JOHN BACON**. He was born in Jun 1661 in Barnstable. He died on 20 Aug 1731 in Barnstable.

James Warren and Sarah Doty had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WARREN was born on 27 Nov 1688 in Plymouth. He died on 01 Mar 1689 in Plymouth.
  - ii. EDWARD WARREN was born on 14 Sep 1690 in Plymouth. He died on 28 Feb 1691 in Plymouth.
  - iii. SARAH WARREN was born on 27 May 1692 in Plymouth.
  - iv. ALICE WARREN was born on 03 Sep 1695 in Plymouth.
  - v. PATIENCE WARREN was born on 13 Jan 1698 in Plymouth.
  - vi. JAMES WARREN was born on 14 Apr 1700 in Plymouth.
  - vii. HOPE WARREN was born on 02 Aug 1702 in Plymouth.
  - viii. MARCY WARREN was born on 21 Mar 1705 in Plymouth. She died on 17 Jan 1746 in Plymouth.
  - ix. MARY WARREN was born on 14 Jan 1707 in Plymouth.
  - x. ELIZABETH WARREN was born on 17 Jan 1711 in Plymouth. She died on 05 Nov 1744 in Plymouth.
12. **MARY<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jul 1671 in Plymouth. She died on 06 Apr 1742. She married **JOSEPH ALLYN** in Dec 1699 in Plymouth, son of Samuel Allyn and Hannah Walley. He was born on 07 Apr 1671 in Barnstable. He died before 06 Apr 1742 in Wethersfield, CT.

Joseph Allyn and Mary Doty had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> ALLYN was born on 29 Sep 1700.
- ii. MARY ALLYN was born on 10 Nov 1702.
- iii. HANNAH ALLYN was born on 17 May 1705.
- iv. SAMUEL ALLYN was born on 24 Feb 1707.
- v. SARAH ALLYN was born on 17 Aug 1708.
- vi. MARTHA ALLYN was born on 22 Oct 1710.
- vii. ABIGAIL ALLYN was born in 1712.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

13. **MARTHA<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jul 1671 in Plymouth. She died between 26 Aug 1741-12 Sep 1748. She married **THOMAS MORTON** on 23 Dec 1696 in Plymouth, son of Ephraim Morton and Ann Cooper. He was born between 1665-1670 in prb Plymouth. He died before 12 Sep 1748.

Thomas Morton and Martha Doty had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS<sup>4</sup> MORTON** was born on 12 Feb 1700 in Plymouth.
- ii. **LYDIA MORTON** was born on 15 Nov 1702 in Plymouth.
- iii. **LEMUELL MORTON** was born on 21 Oct 1704 in Plymouth. He died on 26 Jan 1779.
- iv. **SARAH MORTON** was born on 06 Jul 1706 in Plymouth.
- v. **NATHANIEL MORTON** was born on 02 Oct 1710 in Plymouth.
- vi. **MARY MORTON** was born on 30 Aug 1712 in Plymouth.

14. **ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1673 in Plymouth. She died on 16 Dec 1745 in Marshfield. She married **TOBIAS OAKMAN** before 03 Dec 1696. He was born about 1664 in Saco, ME. He died on 16 Jun 1750 in Marshfield.

Tobias Oakman and Elizabeth Doty had the following children:

- i. **FAITH<sup>4</sup> OAKMAN** was born on 15 May 1697 in Marshfield.
- ii. **SAMUEL OAKMAN** was born on 15 Mar 1699 in Marshfield.
- iii. **ELIZABETH OAKMAN** was born on 10 May 1701 in Marshfield.
- iv. **SARAH OAKMAN** was born about 1704 in Marshfield.
- v. **SUSANNAH OAKMAN** was born in Jan 1706 in Marshfield.
- vi. **MARY OAKMAN** was born on 03 May 1707 in Marshfield.
- vii. **MERCY OAKMAN** was born between 1710-1712 in Marshfield.
- viii. **EDWARD OAKMAN** was born before 1716 in Marshfield.

15. **SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1681 in Plymouth. He died on 26 Jan 1750 in Saybrook, CT. He married **ANNE BUCKINGHAM** on 03 Dec 1706 in Saybrook, CT. She was born on 02 Aug 1687 in Saybrook, CT. She died on 16 Dec 1745 in Saybrook, CT.

Samuel Doty and Anne Buckingham had the following children:

- i. **SARAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** was born on 18 Nov 1708 in Saybrook, CT.
- ii. **SAMUEL DOTY** was born on 17 Jun 1712 in Saybrook, CT.

16. **BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1689 in Plymouth. He died before Jun 1770. He married **HESTER /BEMEN BEAMONT** on 02 Oct 1716 in Saybrook, CT. She died before Mar 1773.

Benjamin Doty and Hester /Bemen Beamont had the following children:

- i. **HESTER<sup>4</sup> DOTY** was born on 11 Aug 1717.
- ii. **ANNE DOTY** was born on 05 Jun 1720.
- iii. **WILLIAM DOTY** was born on 18 Mar 1723.
- iv. **EDWARD DOTY** was born in 1726.
- v. **SARAH DOTY** was born in 1727.
- vi. **TEMPERANCE DOTY** was born in 1730.
- vii. **MARTHA DOTY** was born in 1733.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- viii. BENJAMIN DOTY was born on 13 Jul 1735.
- ix. MERCY DOTY was born in 1738.
- x. MARY DOTY was born in 1741.
- xi. BENJAMIN DOTY was born on 28 Jul 1742.

17. **JOHN<sup>3</sup> DOTEN** (John<sup>2</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>1</sup> Doty) was born on 24 Aug 1668 in Plymouth, MA. He died in 1747 in Plymouth, MA. He married (1) **MEHITABLE NELSON** on 02 Feb 1693 in Plymouth, MA. She was born on 05 Apr 1670 in Plymouth, MA. She died in Plymouth, MA. He married (2) **HANNAH SHERMAN** on 25 Apr 1745 in Plymouth, MA. She was born on 20 Feb 1688 in Plymouth, MA. She died on 15 Apr 1754 in Plymouth, MA.

John Doten and Mehitable Nelson had the following children:

- i. MEHITABLE<sup>4</sup> DOTEN was born on 04 Nov 1694.
  - ii. EDWARD DOTEN was born on 01 Nov 1697.
  - 45. iii. JOHN DOTEN was born on 05 Feb 1700.
  - iv. JACOB DOTEN was born in 1704.
  - v. SARAH DOTEN was born on 14 Oct 1707.
  - vi. SUSANNAH DOTEN was born on 20 Apr 1710.
  - vii. LIYDIA DOTEN was born on 10 Feb 1713.
18. **ELISHA<sup>3</sup> DOTEN** (John<sup>2</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>1</sup> Doty) was born on 13 Jul 1686 in Plymouth. He died in 1754 in Plymouth. He married **HANNAH HORTON** on 01 Feb 1709 in Marblehead. She died on 19 Jan 1767 in Plymouth.

Elisha Doten and Hannah Horton had the following children:

- i. ELISHA<sup>4</sup> DOTEN was born on 20 Oct 1709. He died before 24 Dec 1753. He married DEBORAH TUBBS on 06 Mar 1728 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA.
  - ii. SAMUEL DOTEN was born on 16 Jun 1712.
  - iii. HANNAH DOTEN was born on 10 Oct 1714. She died in d.y..
  - 46. iv. EDWARD DOTY was born on 07 Oct 1716 in Plymouth. He died in 1775 in Plymouth. He married PHEBE FINNEY on 07 Aug 1738 in Plymouth. She was born on 08 Feb 1725 in Plymouth.
  - v. HANNAH DOTEN was born on 05 Sep 1718.
  - vi. PAUL DOTEN was born on 28 Nov 1721.
  - vii. LOIS DOTEN was born on 26 Aug 1724.
  - 47. viii. STEPHEN DOTEN was born on 24 Jun 1726 in Plymouth. He died before 1802 in Plymouth. He married (1) HANNAH BARLETT on 10 Feb 1746 in Plymouth. She died on 01 Apr 1778 in Plymouth. He married (2) JANE DUNHAM on 03 Apr 1784 in Plymouth.
  - ix. JAMES DOTEN was born on 27 Aug 1728 in Plymouth. He died on 25 Jul 1786 in Plymouth. He married (1) RUTH FINNEY on 24 Apr 1750 in Plymouth. She died on 22 Mar 1752 in Plymouth. He married (2) BATHSHEBA DELANO. She died on 03 Apr 1804 in Plymouth.
19. **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jul 1679 in Plymouth. He died in Feb 1721 in Plymouth. He married **ELIZABETH HARLOW** on 24 Feb 1703 in Plymouth. She was born in Feb 1682 in Plymouth. She died before 18 Apr 1705 in Plymouth.

Thomas Doty and Elizabeth Harlow had the following child:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

48. i. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> DOTY was born on 26 Jan 1704 in Plymouth. He died on 23 Mar 1795 in Stoughton. He married ELIZABETH COOKE on 01 Nov 1722 in Truto. She was born in 1702.
20. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> DOTY (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1679 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died after 1746 in prb Morris, NJ. He married **ELIZABETH HULL** on 19 Sep 1700 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ, daughter of Samuel Hull and Mary Manning. She was born on 14 Nov 1679 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.

Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull had the following children:

49. i. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> DOTY was born on 12 Dec 1700 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 20 Mar 1777 in Scotch Plains, NJ. He married ABIGAIL SPRINGER on 13 Feb 1723 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
50. ii. MOSES DOTY was born on 31 Aug 1702 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in 1775. He married UKN.
- iii. JOANNA DOTY was born on 16 Nov 1704 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
51. iv. DANIEL DOTY was born on 05 Apr 1707 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
52. v. JOHN DOTY was born on 04 Jun 1709 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 09 Nov 1757 in Killed by Indians near the Delaware River. He married (1) UKN. He married (2) OCY SKILLMAN in 1748 in NJ, daughter of Jan Skillman and Ann Hull. She was born in 1730 in NJ.
- vi. THOMAS DOTY was born on 22 Feb 1714 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
- vii. JOHANNAH DOTY was born on 22 Jan 1717 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
- viii. JOHANNAH DOTY was born on 07 Mar 1718 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
53. ix. EBENEZER DOTY was born on 16 Jul 1720 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 10 Sep 1783. He married (1) MARGARET WOOLSTON on 21 Sep 1749 in Burlington, NJ. He married (2) MEHITABLE SHINN on 10 Jul 1770 in Burlington, NJ.
54. x. MARY DOTY was born on 15 Feb 1723 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. She married ISAAC BROOKS on 27 Feb 1739 in New Brunswick.
21. JOHN<sup>3</sup> DOTY (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1680 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died after 1766 in NJ. He married (1) **MISS DUANE** in NY. He married (2) **PYATTE**.

John Doty and Miss Duane had the following children:

55. i. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> DOTY was born in 1712 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died about 1819 in NJ. He married (1) MISS REYNOLDS. She was born in NY. He married (2) MISS ROY in 1763.
56. ii. AZARIAH DOTY was born in 1731 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He married PYATTE.
22. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> DOTY (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He married **FRANCIS** about 1716 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.

Isaac Doty and Francis had the following children:

57. i. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> DOTY was born on 26 Sep 1717 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He married MISS REYNO.
- ii. ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 20 Dec 1719 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
- iii. SAMUEL DOTY was born on 13 May 1722 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
- iv. ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 14 Jun 1725 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
58. v. MICAHAH DOTY was born on 15 Mar 1729 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died between 1797-1798 in Wantage, Sussex, NJ. He married ROSANNA. She died in 1799 in Wantage, Sussex, NJ.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- vi. JOHN DOTY was born on 02 May 1731 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
  - vii. JOAN DOTY was born on 14 Jun 1733 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
23. **EDWARD<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in Nov 1717. He married **SARAH** in 1710 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
- Edward Doty and Sarah had the following children:
- 59. i. JOHN ELKANAH WATSON<sup>4</sup> DOTY was born on 30 Apr 1712 in Chr. Somerville, NJ. He died in 1778 in Somerville, NJ. He married MARY in 1742 in Somerville, NJ.
  - 60. ii. JEREMIAH DOTY was born on 03 Jun 1714 in Chr. Somerville, NJ. He died in 1790 in NJ. He married HAMPYE COVERT. She was born in of Somerset, NJ. She died after 1790 in Hector, Tompkins, NY.
  - iii. SARAH DOTY was born on 03 Apr 1717 in Chr. Somerville, NJ.
24. **JAMES<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1686 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died before 1745 in Turkey (New Providence), NJ. He married **PHEBE SLATER** on 16 Sep 1712 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. She was born on 28 Jul 1693 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
- James Doty and Phebe Slater had the following children:
- i. MARY<sup>4</sup> DOTY was born on 23 May 1713 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
  - ii. ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 12 Oct 1714 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
  - iii. ESTHER DOTY was born on 04 Jan 1717 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
  - 61. iv. EDWARD DOTY was born on 27 May 1718 in Somerset, NJ. He died between 1779-1780 in New Hanover, NC. He married HANNAH in NC.
  - v. JAMES DOTY was born on 19 Jan 1720 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
  - 62. vi. BENJAMIN DOTY was born on 17 May 1721 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in 1790 in Darlington, Cheraws District, SC. He married LYDIA MUNDIN on 13 Feb 1748 in Middlesex, NJ.
  - 63. vii. BENAIAH DOTY was born about 1723 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in 1780 in Onslow Co, NC. He married (1) ELIZABETH FARR. She was born in 1725 in Burke, GA. He married (2) ELIZABETH CHATWIN in 1774 in Onslow Co, NC. She was born in N.C. or S.C..
25. **JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1688 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died after 16 Aug 1739. He married **MARY** in 1718 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
- Jonathan Doty and Mary had the following children:
- 64. i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> DOTY was born on 11 Sep 1719 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died before Aug 1789. He married UKN.
  - 65. ii. JANE DOTY was born in 1722 in Basking Ridge, NJ. She died before 30 Jun 1800. She married ELIJAH JONES.
  - 66. iii. JONATHAN DOTY was born about 1724 in prb Bound Brook, N.J.. He died in May 1778 in prb Basking Ridge, N.J.. He married PATIENCE SUTTON in 1753. She was born on 23 May 1719 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. She died in 1802 in Basking Ridge, NJ.
  - iv. ELIZABETH DOTY was born in 1725.
  - v. DANIEL DOTY was born about 1727 in NJ.
  - 67. vi. JOSHUA DOTY was born about 1731 in prb Bound Brook, N.J.. He married UKN.
  - vii. MARY DOTY was born in 1731.
  - 68. viii. JOSEPH DOTY was born about 1735 in prb Bound Brook, N.J.. He died in Nov 1810
-



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

in Basking Ridge, NJ. He married GRACE COLLIER in 1761. She died in 1817 in Basking Ridge, NJ.

26. **BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1691 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in 1746 in Princetown, NJ. He married **ABIGAIL WHITEHEAD** before 1710 in NY, daughter of Jonathon Whitehead and Sarah Field. She was born in Hempstead, NY.

Benjamin Doty and Abigail Whitehead had the following children:

- 69. i. **BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> DOTY** was born in 1710 in Middlesex Co, NJ. He died about 1780 in Orange, NY. He married RACHEL in 1740 in Middlesex Co, NJ.
  - ii. **SUSANNAH DOTY**. She married **DANIEL LEONARD** in 1761, son of Thomas Leonard and Susannah Witham.
  - iii. **HANNAH DOTY**.
  - iv. **DEBORAH DOTY**.
27. **ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1695 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. She married **DAVID MARTIN** on 09 Mar 1714 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He was born on 08 Jul 1696 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.

David Martin and Elizabeth Doty had the following child:

- 70. i. **DAVID<sup>4</sup> MARTIN** was born in 1721 in NJ. He died before 21 Jun 1805 in Somerset, NJ. He married JANE.

28. **JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1699 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 10 Sep 1768 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He married **SARAH BADGLY** in 1721 in Elizabethtown, NJ. She died before 20 Aug 1785.

Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgly had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** was born about 1722 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - 71. ii. **GEORGE DOTY** was born about 1723 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died about 1803 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He married SYBIL HOWELL in 1747 in New Providence, Union, NJ, daughter of Thomas Howell and Sarah Hand. She was born in 1723 in Bridgehampton, LI, NY. She died in 1805 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - 72. iii. **JOHN DOTY** was born about 1725 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died in 1803 in Hamilton Co, OH. He married (1) **SARAH POTTER** in 1754 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He married (2) **SARAH CLARKE** in 1764 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She was born in Essex Co., NJ. She died in 1803 in Hamilton Co, OH.
  - 73. iv. **ELIZABETH DOTY** was born about 1728 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She died after 1768 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She married **JEREMIAH LUDLAM**. He was born in 1727 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died in 1768 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - 74. v. **ANTHONY DOTY** was born about 1730 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died before 25 Sep 1781. He married **PARSONS**.
  - 75. vi. **SARAH DOTY** was born about 1735 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She married **WILLIAM CARL** in 1755 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
29. **NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1706-1707 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Nathaniel Doty and Unknown had the following children:

- i. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> DOTY** was born before 18 Mar 1767.
- 76. ii. **JANE DOTY** was born about 1728 in Mendham, Morris, NJ. She married **JOHN JOHNSON** on 21 Oct 1747 in Morristown, NJ.
- 77. iii. **NATHANIEL DOTY** was born about 1730 in Mendham, Morris, NJ. He died on 28 Aug

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1810 in Mendham, Morris, NJ. He married ABIGAIL CLARK in 1753 in Mendham, Morris, NJ. She was born in 1727 in Mendham, Morris, NJ. She died on 25 Apr 1792 in Mendham, Morris, NJ.

- iv. JACOB DOTY was born about 1733 in Mendham, Morris, NJ. He died before 30 Jan 1792 in Mendham, Morris, NJ.

- 30. **DANIEL<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Mar 1702 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in 1781 in FairField Co, SC. He married **LOUISA** in NJ. She was born in 1710. She died in 1785.

Daniel Doty and Louisa had the following children:

- 78. i. **DAVID<sup>4</sup> DOTY** was born on 12 Aug 1742 in NJ. He died on 13 Aug 1824 in Athens Co, OH. He married **RACHEL PICKETT** in 1776 in SC. She was born on 27 Oct 1758 in SC. She died on 07 Dec 1819.
- ii. **DANIEL DOTY** was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
- iii. **JOHN DOTY** was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
- iv. **LOUISA DOTY** was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
- v. **JANE DOTY** was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
- vi. **SARAH DOTY** was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
- vii. **SAMUEL DOTY** was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.

- 31. **ISAAC<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1672 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married **ELIZABETH** in 1700.

Isaac Doty and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 79. i. **ISAAC<sup>4</sup> DOTY** was born in 1704 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died on 11 Jul 1777 in Jericho, NY. He married (1) **HANNAH SEAMAN** on 07 Sep 1733 in Hempstead, NY, daughter of Richard Seaman and Jane Mott. She was born on 11 Jun 1710 in Hempstead, NY. She died on 26 Jul 1753 in Jericho, NY. He married (2) **SARAH TITUS** on 03 Feb 1755 in Westbury, NY. She was born on 07 Mar 1709 in Queens, NY. She died on 30 Aug 1772 in Jericho, NY.
- 80. ii. **MARY DOTY** was born in 1710 in Oyster Bay, NY. She married **HEZEKIAH SEAMAN** on 27 Sep 1732 in Queens, NY. He was born on 04 May 1711 in Oyster Bay, NY.

- 32. **JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1678 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died in 1716. He married **SARAH**.

Joseph Doty and Sarah had the following children:

- 81. i. **SARAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** was born in 1706 in Oyster Bay, NY. She married **JOHN JACKSON** in 1724. He was born on 09 Mar 1701.
- 82. ii. **JOSEPH DOTY** was born in 1708. He married **LUCRETIA DELONG**.
- iii. **ISAAC DOTY** was born in 1710.
- 83. iv. **ELIZABETH DOTY** was born in 1716 in Oyster Bay, NY. She married **DANIEL DUNNING** on 04 Aug 1736 in Oyster Bay, NY.

- 33. **JACOB<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1683 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married **PENELOPE ALBERTSON** on 02 Sep 1713 in Oyster Bay, NY. She was born in 1694 in Oyster Bay, NY.

Jacob Doty and Penelope Albertson had the following children:

- 84. i. **CHARLES<sup>4</sup> DOTY** was born in 1714 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died in 1803 in Clinton, Dutchess, NY. He married **SARAH BAKER** in 1738. She was born in Oyster Bay, NY.
- 85. ii. **JOSEPH DOTY** was born in 1716. He married **GEESJE (LUCRETIA) DELONG** on 20 Mar 1744 in Charotte, Dutchess, NY.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

86.     iii.   JOHN DIRCK DOTY was born on 22 Apr 1719 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married MARYTJE GRAU on 21 Apr 1753 in Poughkeepsie, NY.
- iv.   PETER DOTY was born in 1720.
87.     v.    WILLIAM DOTY was born in 1722 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. He married UKN in 1755.
34.   **SOLOMON<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1685 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died in 1761 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married **RACHEL SEAMAN**, daughter of David Seaman and Temperance Williams. She was born in 1695 in Oyster Bay, NY. She died before 08 Aug 1761 in Oyster Bay, NY.
- Solomon Doty and Rachel Seaman had the following children:
88.     i.    ISAAC<sup>4</sup> DOTY was born in 1723 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. He died before 29 Mar 1774. He married MARGARET THOMPSON on 02 Oct 1747 in NJ. She was born in of Perth Amboy, NJ.
- ii.   TEMPERANCE DOTY.
- iii.   ELIZABETH DOTY.
89.     iv.   MOSES DOTY was born in Aug 1731. He died on 07 Mar 1785 in Richmond Co, NY. He married ANN DISSOSWAY on 07 Aug 1764 in Richmond Co, NY. She was born in Aug 1734 in Prb Richmond Co., NY. She died on 17 Jul 1783 in Richmond Co, NY.
- v.    STEPHEN DOTY.
- vi.   SAMUEL DOTY.
- vii.   SEAMAN DOTY. He married SARAH GALLAUDET on 07 Mar 1779 in Richmond Co, NY.
- viii.   MARY DOTY. She died after 24 Dec 1821. She married ZEBEDEE TOTTEN on 26 May 1770 in Staten Island, NY. He died between 24 Dec 1821-08 Oct 1822.
35.   **SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1689 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died in 1741 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married **CHARITY** \_\_\_\_ in Oyster Bay, NY.
- Samuel Doty and Charity \_\_\_\_ had the following children:
- i.    PHEBE<sup>4</sup> DOTY was born in 1716 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. She married BRANDIGA before 06 May 1740.
- ii.   CHARITY DOTY was born in 1718 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. She married DODGE before 06 May 1740.
90.     iii.   ELIZABETH DOTY was born in 1720 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. She died on 26 Dec 1779. She married DANIEL ALBERTSON in 1737 in prb Oyster Bay, NY.
91.     iv.   DEBORAH DOTY was born in 1723 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. She died before 04 Mar 1778. She married RICHARD BAKER on 14 Aug 1749 in Hempstead, NY. He died before 04 Mar 1778.
- v.    ISAAC DOTY was born in 1726 in prb Oyster Bay, NY.
- vi.   STEPHEN DOTY was born in 1728 in prb Oyster Bay, NY.
92.     vii.   CHARLES DOTY was born in 1730 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. He died in 1803 in Clinton, Dutchess, NY. He married ELIZABETH TITUS in 1753 in Queens Co, NY.
93.     viii.   ELIAS DOTY was born in 1732 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. He died on 16 Mar 1806 in Clinton, NY. He married (1) AMY DEAN in 1755 in Long Island, NY. She was born in 1735 in Oyster Bay, NY. She died on 25 May 1782 in Clinton, NY. He married (2) HANNAH (PALMER) AIKEN in 1785 in Clinton, NY. She was born on 11 Sep 1752 in White Plains, Westchester, NY.
36.   **JAMES<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1693 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died on 04 Feb 1773 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married **CATHERINE LATTING** in Oyster Bay, NY. She was born in



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Oyster Bay, NY.

James Doty and Catherine Latting had the following children:

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY was born on 15 Apr 1733 in Oyster Bay, NY. She died before 14 Sep 1773. She married SILAS CLARK.
  - 94. ii. JOHN DOTY was born in 1735 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died on 01 Aug 1782. He married LUCY SMITH on 22 Dec 1761 in Oyster Bay, NY. She was born on 10 Oct 1741 in Oyster Bay, NY. She died on 09 Oct 1791 in Oyster Bay, NY.
  - iii. JAMES DOTY was born in 1737 in Oyster Bay, NY.
  - iv. JEMIMA DOTY was born in Oyster Bay, NY. She married TOBIAS before 14 Sep 1773.
  - 95. v. ZEBULON DOTY was born in 1738 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died about 1810. He married (1) ESTHER HENDERSON on 04 Feb 1762 in Huntington, NY. He married (2) HEPSIBETH HENDRICKSON in 1775 in prb Huntington, NY.
  - vi. THOMAS DOTY was born in 1745 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died in 1805. He married DEBORAH (FEKE) COCK after 1765.
  - 96. vii. MARY DOTY was born in 1750 in Oyster Bay, NY. She died in 1808 in Poughkeepsie, NY. She married JOHN GRITMAN in 1764. He was born in 1738 in Hempstead, NY. He died after 1809.
37. **THEOPHILAS<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1674 in Sandwich. He died on 18 Jan 1746 in Smithfield, RI. He married **RUTH MENDALL**, daughter of John Mendall and Joanna Standlake. She was born on 20 Sep 1675 in Marshfield.

Theophilus Doty and Ruth Mendall had the following children:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> DOTY was born on 07 Oct 1697 in Rochester.
  - ii. RUTH DOTY was born on 01 Mar 1699 in Rochester.
  - 97. iii. DEBORAH DOTY was born on 29 Jul 1702 in Rochester. She married RICHARD HATHAWAY on 01 Apr 1725 in Dartmouth, Mass. He was born on 21 May 1699 in Dartmouth.
  - iv. LYDIA DOTY was born on 19 Aug 1704 in Rochester.
  - v. ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 03 Sep 1706 in Rochester. She married JONATHAN KINNEY on 07 Jul 1735 in Dartmouth.
  - vi. CALAB DOTY was born on 30 Mar 1709 in Rochester.
  - 98. vii. PHEBE DOTY was born on 11 Jun 1711 in Rochester. She married GERSHOM SHEARMAN on 10 May 1738 in RI. He was born on 29 Jun 1713 in Dartmouth.
  - viii. JOANNA DOTY was born in 1713.
38. **ELLIS<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1677 in Sandwich. He married **ELLINOR** in 1704 in Rochester.

Ellis Doty and Ellinor had the following children:

- 99. i. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> DOTY was born on 07 May 1705 in Rochester, MA. He married MARY ANDREWS on 19 Nov 1726 in Rochester, MA. She was born on 24 Sep 1703 in Rochester, MA.
- 100. ii. BARNABUS DOTY was born on 17 May 1707 in Rochester, MA. He died before 23 Mar 1759. He married SARAH TURNER on 24 Oct 1728 in Rochester, MA. She was born on 06 Aug 1711.
- iii. JOHN DOTY was born on 16 Jul 1709 in Rochester, MA.
- iv. JOSEPH DOTY was born on 04 Sep 1712 in Rochester, MA.
- 101. v. ELLINOR DOTY was born on 25 Sep 1715 in Rochester, MA. She married RANSOM



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

JACKSON on 28 Sep 1736 in Plympton. He was born in 1708.

102. vi. ELIJAH DOTY was born on 01 Jan 1717/18 in Rochester, MA. He died in 1803 in Albany, NY. He married (1) SUSANNAH ALLEN on 14 Mar 1741 in Dartmouth. She was born in prb Tiverton, R.I.. He married (2) SUSANNAH FERRIS about 1748 in Oblong, Dutchess, NY. She was born on 08 Nov 1732 in Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY.

39. **ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1680. She married **JOHN LEWIS** on 28 Feb 1706 in Rochester. He died on 24 Jan 1712 in Dartmouth.

John Lewis and Elizabeth Doty had the following children:

- i. ARCHELAUS<sup>4</sup> LEWIS was born on 07 Feb 1707 in Dartmouth.
- ii. JOHN LEWIS was born on 01 Oct 1708 in Dartmouth.
- iii. SUSANNA LEWIS was born on 25 Feb 1710 in Rochester.
- iv. ELIZABETH LEWIS was born on 12 Apr 1712 in Dartmouth.

40. **JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1683 in Rochester. He died after 18 Jun 1749 in Sharon, CT. He married **HANNAH EDWARDS** on 02 Jul 1708 in Rochester, daughter of John Edwards and Sarah Woodin. She was born in 1688. She died after 18 Jun 1749 in Sharon, CT.

Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards had the following children:

- 103. i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY was born on 16 Aug 1709 in Rochester. She married EBENEZER LUCE on 18 Oct 1733. He was born on 25 Jul 1707 in Tisbury.
- 104. ii. ISAAC DOTY was born on 02 May 1711 in Rochester. He died in 1740. He married ELIZABETH BLACKMER on 13 Oct 1737 in Rochester, MA. She was born on 06 Dec 1716.
- 105. iii. ELLIS DOTY was born on 30 Jan 1713 in Rochester. He married (1) ALICE WHITING on 27 Jul 1742 in Plympton, MA. She was born in 1713 in Rochester, MA. He married (2) RACHEL RICHARDS on 27 Oct 1771 in Sharon, CT.
- iv. DEBORAH DOTY was born on 10 Apr 1715 in Rochester. She died in Sep 1726.
- v. ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 06 Apr 1717 in Rochester.
- vi. HANNAH DOTY was born on 17 Apr 1719 in Rochester.
- vii. SILAS DOTY was born on 03 Mar 1722 in Rochester. He married SUSANNAH BUMPUS on 07 Jul 1749 in Wareham, MA. She was born on 03 Dec 1727.
- 106. viii. JOSEPH DOTY was born on 12 May 1723 in Rochester. He died before 1802. He married (1) ELIZABETH LANDERS on 03 Mar 1748. She was born in 1728. He married (2) PHEBE BUMPUS on 26 Feb 1756 in Wareham. She was born on 24 Jun 1739. She died in 1802 in Sharon, CT. He married (3) ELEZABETH WEEKS. She was born on 20 Mar 1724 in Falmouth.
- ix. FAITH DOTY was born on 31 May 1725 in Rochester.
- x. DEBORAH DOTY was born about 25 Dec 1727 in Rochester.
- 107. xi. TIMOTHY DOTY was born on 03 Jul 1730 in Rochester. He died in 1820 in Auburn, NY. He married MERCY MEIGS?. She was born on 24 Jan 1729 in Rochester. She died in 1829 in Auburn, NY.

41. **DEBORAH<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1685 in Rochester. She died on 13 Jan 1781 in Sharon, CT. She married **JOSEPH LANDERS** on 07 Feb 1710 in Rochester, son of Thomas Landers and Deborah. He was born on 14 Feb 1689 in Sandwich. He died in Jan 1781 in Sharon, CT.

Joseph Landers and Deborah Doty had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>4</sup> LANDERS was born on 28 Sep 1711 in Rochester. He died on 29 Sep 1711.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. THANKFUL LANDERS was born on 21 Jul 1713 in Rochester.
  - iii. JOSEPH LANDERS was born on 08 Aug 1723 in Rochester.
42. **JOHN<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Mar 1688 in Rochester. He died in 1749 in prb Sharon, CT. He married **ELIZABETH** in 1710.
- John Doty and Elizabeth had the following children:
- 108. i. **SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> DOTY** was born in 1713 in prb Rochester. He died in 1784 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He married (1) **ZERVIAH LOVELL** on 18 Jan 1739 in Rochester. She was born on 28 May 1721 in Barnstable. She died on 11 Dec 1760 in Sharon, CT. He married (2) **ELIZABETH (CASWELL) SOUTHARD** on 16 Apr 1761 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She was born about 1717. She died in 1784 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY.
  - 109. ii. **SIMEON DOTY** was born in 1727 in prb Rochester. He died on 03 Apr 1807 in Canaan, Columbia, NY.
43. **FAITH<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1696 in Rochester. She died on 18 May 1770 in Plympton. She married **JAMES SHAW** on 14 Apr 1719 in Rochester. He was born on 03 Mar 1696 in Plymouth. He died in 1745 in the French War.

James Shaw and Faith Doty had the following children:

- i. **JAMES<sup>4</sup> SHAW** was born in Feb 1719. He died on 19 Jun 1726 in Plympton.
  - ii. **MEHITABLE SHAW** was born in Jan 1721. She died on 23 Jun 1726 in Plympton.
  - iii. **DEBORAH SHAW** was born in Feb 1724. She died on 27 Jun 1726 in Plympton.
  - iv. **CHILD SHAW** was born in Feb 1727. He died on 02 Mar 1727 in Plympton.
  - v. **CHILD SHAW** was born in Feb 1727. He died on 02 Mar 1727 in Plympton.
  - vi. **EPHRAIM SHAW** was born in 1726.
  - vii. **JAMES SHAW** was born in 1728.
  - viii. **MEHITABLE SHAW** was born in 1733. She married **JOHN PERKINS** on 02 Apr 1752 in Plympton.
  - ix. **FAITH SHAW** was born in 1735.
  - x. **LEMUEL SHAW**.
44. **MARY<sup>3</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1699 in Rochester. She died after 11 Oct 1761 in prb South Amenia, NY. She married **SAMUEL WATERMAN** on 23 Aug 1722 in Plympton. He was born on 23 Sep 1703 in Plymouth. He died after 11 Oct 1761 in South Amenia, NY.

Samuel Waterman and Mary Doty had the following children:

- 110. i. **SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> WATERMAN** was born on 27 Jun 1726 in Plympton. He married **SARAH CHAPMAN** on 24 Jul 1748 in Sharon, CT. She was born about 1728.
- ii. **CHILD WATERMAN** was born on 16 Jan 1728. He died in Feb 1728.
- 111. iii. **MARY WATERMAN** was born on 29 Apr 1730 in Plympton. She married **SAMUEL CHAPMAN** on 28 Jul 1748 in Sharon, CT. He was born in 1726 in Colchester, CT.
- iv. **BETHIA WATERMAN** was born in 1733.
- v. **ASA WATERMAN** was born on 25 Jul 1736.

---

### Generation 4

45. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> DOTEN** (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>1</sup> Doty) was born on 05 Feb 1700.

John Doten had the following child:

---

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

112. i. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> DOTEN.
46. **EDWARD<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Elisha<sup>3</sup> Doten, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Oct 1716 in Plymouth. He died in 1775 in Plymouth. He married **PHEBE FINNEY** on 07 Aug 1738 in Plymouth. She was born on 08 Feb 1725 in Plymouth.
- Edward Doty and Phebe Finney had the following children:
- i. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 21 Nov 1743 in Plymouth.
  - ii. EDWARD DOTY was born on 13 Oct 1745 in Plymouth.
  - iii. THOMAS DOTY was born on 06 Mar 1748 in Plymouth.
113. iv. JOHN DOTY was born on 09 Aug 1750 in Plymouth. He married ZOBIAH WARD.
- v. LEMUEL DOTY was born on 07 Aug 1753 in Plymouth.
  - vi. JAMES DOTY was born on 18 Nov 1757 in Plymouth.
  - vii. PHEBE DOTY was born on 06 Oct 1761 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia.
  - viii. LOIS DOTY was born about 1764 in Nova Scotia.
  - ix. HANNAH DOTY was born on 03 Sep 1767 in Nova Scotia.
47. **STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> DOTEN** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>1</sup> Doty) was born on 24 Jun 1726 in Plymouth. He died before 1802 in Plymouth. He married (1) **HANNAH BARLETT** on 10 Feb 1746 in Plymouth. She died on 01 Apr 1778 in Plymouth. He married (2) **JANE DUNHAM** on 03 Apr 1784 in Plymouth.
- Stephen Doten and Hannah Barlett had the following children:
- i. MARY<sup>5</sup> DOTEN was born on 16 Jul 1746.
  - ii. STEPHEN DOTEN was born on 04 Dec 1748 in Plymouth. He died on 17 Feb 1831 in Chiltonville. He married (1) BETTY HOLMES, daughter of Eleazer Holmes and Esther Ellis. She was born on 27 Aug 1754 in Plymouth. She died on 27 Sep 1797 in Plymouth. He married (2) ABIGAIL CLARKE on 02 Oct 1798 in Plymouth.
  - iii. SARAH DOTEN was born on 26 Jan 1750.
  - iv. MERCY DOTEN was born on 09 Mar 1753 in Plymouth. She married CHARLES RENOFF on 08 May 1780 in Plymouth.
  - v. HANNAH DOTEN was born on 08 Jul 1755 in Plymouth. She married SAMUEL HORTON on 12 Oct 1777 in Plymouth.
  - vi. ESTHER DOTEN was born in 1757.
  - vii. JOSEPH DOTEN was born in 1760.
  - viii. JAMES DOTEN was born in 1763.
  - ix. JOHN DOTEN was born in 1766.
48. **THOMAS<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1704 in Plymouth. He died on 23 Mar 1795 in Stoughton. He married **ELIZABETH COOKE** on 01 Nov 1722 in Truto. She was born in 1702.
- Thomas Doty and Elizabeth Cooke had the following child:
114. i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1725 in Plymouth. She died on 08 Nov 1756 in Plymouth. She married PEREZ TILLSON on 20 Nov 1746 in Plymouth. He was born on 16 Jul 1725 in Plymouth. He died on 03 Sep 1767 in Plymouth.
49. **SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1700 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 20 Mar 1777 in Scotch Plains, NJ. He married **ABIGAIL SPRINGER** on 13 Feb 1723 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.
-

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Samuel Doty and Abigail Springer had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in Somerset, NJ.
  - ii. JOSEPH DOTY was born in Somerset, NJ.
  - iii. BENJAMIN DOTY was born between 1730-1735 in Somerset, NJ. He died in May 1780.
  - iv. ABRAM DOTY was born in Somerset, NJ.
  - 115. v. ISAAC DOTY was born in 1740 in Somerset, NJ. He died after 28 Aug 1776 in Somerset, NJ. He married MARY in 1762 in Somerset, NJ.
  - 116. vi. RACHEL DOTY was born in 1745 in Somerset, NJ. She died in 1795 in Uniontown, PA. She married ISAAC SUTTON in Washington Valley, NJ. He was born in 1729 in Basking Ridge, NJ.
50. **MOSES<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1702 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in 1775. He married **UKN**.

Moses Doty and Ukn had the following children:

- 117. i. MOSES<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1732 in Bernardstown, NJ. He died before 30 Jun 1759. He married RACHEL \_\_\_\_\_ in 1754.
  - ii. THOMAS DOTY was born in 1734.
  - iii. MERCY DOTY was born in 1737.
  - iv. REBECCA DOTY was born in 1740.
  - 118. v. SOLOMAN DOTY was born in 1742 in Bernardstown, NJ. He died in 1784 in Newton, NJ. He married HANNAH VREELANDT on 04 Feb 1772 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She was born on 17 Jul 1749 in Elizabethtown, NJ.
  - 119. vi. JOSHUA DOTY was born in 1744 in Bernardstown, NJ. He died on 27 Dec 1822 in Somerville, NJ. He married SARAH BOYLE in Somerset, NJ. She was born in 1739 in Somerset, NJ. She died on 25 May 1808 in Somerset, NJ.
  - vii. ELIZABETH DOTY was born in 1746.
  - viii. MARY DOTY was born in 1748.
51. **DANIEL<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Apr 1707 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ.

Daniel Doty had the following children:

- i. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> DOTY.
  - ii. MARY DOTY.
  - iii. ELIZABETH DOTY.
52. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jun 1709 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 09 Nov 1757 in Killed by Indians near the Delaware River. He married (1) **UKN**. He married (2) **OCY SKILLMAN** in 1748 in NJ, daughter of Jan Skillman and Ann Hull. She was born in 1730 in NJ.

John Doty and Ukn had the following children:

- 120. i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1733 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in 1817 in Butler Co, OH. He married KETURAH in 1753 in Basking Ridge, NJ. She was born in 1739 in NJ. She died in 1849 in OH.
- ii. CORNELIUS DOTY was born in 1736.
- 121. iii. JOHN DOTY was born in 1738 in NJ. He married HANNAH HUSTED in 1761. She was born in 1740 in CT.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. ANNA DOTY was born on 28 Apr 1739.
- v. SARAH DOTY was born in 1740.

John Doty and Ocy Skillman had the following children:

- 122. vi. OCY DOTY was born in 1749. She died on 21 Mar 1830. She married JOHNATHAN PENNINGTON.
  - 123. vii. THOMAS DOTY was born in 1750 in Basking Ridge, NJ. He died in 1841 in KY. He married SKILLMAN?.
  - 124. viii. LEVI DOTY was born on 17 May 1751. He died on 01 Oct 1839 in Doty's Corners, NY. He married (1) UKN. She died in 1776 in PA?. He married (2) MARY VAN DEVENTER on 05 Dec 1782 in Oldwick, NJ. She was born on 09 Nov 1762. She died on 22 Feb 1847 in Burns, NY.
  - ix. ELIZABETH DOTY was born in 1754.
  - 125. x. SKILLMAN DOTY was born on 17 Oct 1755. He died in 1840 in Romulus, NY. He married HANNA HAYDEN in NJ. She was born on 04 Dec 1762 in NJ. She died in 1850 in Romulus, NY.
  - xi. WILLIAM DOTY was born in 1756. He died on 21 Sep 1779 in Killed near Basking Ridge.
53. **EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1720 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 10 Sep 1783. He married (1) **MARGARET WOOLSTON** on 21 Sep 1749 in Burlington, NJ. He married (2) **MEHITABLE SHINN** on 10 Jul 1770 in Burlington, NJ.

Ebenezer Doty and Margaret Woolston had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1750.
  - ii. /ANN NANCY was born on 25 Jul 1752.
  - iii. DAU. DOTY was born on 09 Sep 1754.
  - iv. DAU. DOTY was born on 12 Aug 1756.
54. **MARY<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1723 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. She married **ISAAC BROOKS** on 27 Feb 1739 in New Brunswick.

Isaac Brooks and Mary Doty had the following children:

- i. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> BROOKS.
  - ii. HANNAH BROOKS.
  - iii. ELEANOR BROOKS.
55. **ISAAC<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1712 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died about 1819 in NJ. He married (1) **MISS REYNOLDS**. She was born in NY. He married (2) **MISS ROY** in 1763.

Isaac Doty and Miss Reynolds had the following children:

- i. ANN<sup>5</sup> DOTY.
- ii. ISAAC DOTY.
- 126. iii. ESTHER DOTY was born in 1738 in NJ. She married JOSEPH AYERS.
- 127. iv. JOHN DOTY was born on 16 Jan 1740 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 04 May 1827 in Hyattsville, Garrard, KY. He married (1) REBECCA JAMISON on 29 Sep 1778 in Rockbridge Co, VA. He married (2) REBECCA JAMISON on 29 Sep 1778 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She was born on 19 Jul 1760 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She died on 17 May 1831 in Hyattsville, Garrard, KY.
- 128. v. AZARIAH DOTY was born on 18 Feb 1745 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

07 Jun 1851 in Greene Co, TN. He married SARAH TUCKER in 1773 in Rowan Co, NC.

- vi. PETER DOTY was born in 1754.
- vii. KEZIAH DOTY was born on 21 Jan 1755.
- viii. EPHRAIM DOTY was born in 1760.
- ix. FRANCIS DOTY was born in 1761.

Isaac Doty and Miss Roy had the following children:

- x. HENRY DOTY was born in 1765.
- xi. STEPHEN DOTY was born in 1770.

56. **AZARIAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1731 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He married **PYATTE**.

Azariah Doty and Pyatte had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>5</sup> DOTY.
- ii. SAMUEL DOTY.
- 129. iii. ISAAC DOTY was born in 1761 in NY. He married ELIZABETH HAMMOND in Westchester, NY.
- iv. JULIA DOTY.
- v. JANE DOTY.

57. **ISAAC<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1717 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He married **MISS REYNO**.

Isaac Doty and Miss Reyno had the following children:

- 127. i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 16 Jan 1740 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 04 May 1827 in Hyattsville, Garrard, KY. He married (1) REBECCA JAMISON on 29 Sep 1778 in Rockbridge Co, VA. He married (2) REBECCA JAMISON on 29 Sep 1778 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She was born on 19 Jul 1760 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She died on 17 May 1831 in Hyattsville, Garrard, KY.
- ii. AZARIAH DOTY.

58. **MICAJAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1729 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died between 1797-1798 in Wantage, Sussex, NJ. He married **ROSANNA**. She died in 1799 in Wantage, Sussex, NJ.

Micajah Doty and Rosanna had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1754.
- ii. HENRY DOTY was born before 1760.
- iii. JOHN DOTY was born in 1760.
- iv. MICAJAH DOTY was born in 1761.
- v. SARAH DOTY was born in 1762.
- vi. CALVIN DOTY.
- vii. MARTHA DOTY.

59. **JOHN ELKANAH WATSON<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Apr 1712 in Chr. Somerville, NJ. He died in 1778 in Somerville, NJ. He married **MARY** in 1742 in Somerville, NJ.

John Elkanah Watson Doty and Mary had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- 131. i. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 27 May 1744 in bap. Somerset Co., NJ. He died after 1816 in Smith Co., TN. He married (1) SARAH in 1762. She died after 1794 in Greenville, SC. He married (2) SUSANNAH (OWEN) STOVALL on 23 Aug 1811 in Warren Co, KY.
  - 132. ii. PETER DOTY was born on 11 May 1746 in bap. Somerset Co., NJ. He died before Nov 1818 in Brooke Co., WV. He married CATHERINE (POWELSON) VOORHEES about 1776 in Somerset, NJ. She was born on 06 Oct 1751 in bap Somerville NJ. She died between 1813-1814 in Brooke Co., WV.
  - iii. MARIA DOTY was born in 1752.
  - iv. CATHERINE DOTY was born on 18 May 1754.
  - v. JOHN DOTY was born in 1756.
  - vi. ELIZABETH DOTY.
  - vii. JANE DOTY was born in Jan 1762.
  - viii. CORNELIUS DOTY was born on 05 May 1765.
  - ix. SARAH DOTY was born in 1767.
  - x. MARGARET DOTY was born in 1769.
60. **JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jun 1714 in Chr. Somerville, NJ. He died in 1790 in NJ. He married **HAMPYE COVERT**. She was born in of Somerset, NJ. She died after 1790 in Hector, Tompkins, NY.
- Jeremiah Doty and Hampye Covert had the following children:
- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 13 Jul 1743.
  - ii. NELLY DOTY was born in 1749.
  - 133. iii. SALLY DOTY was born on 07 May 1751 in Somerset, NJ. She died in 1817 in Ovid, Seneca, NY. She married REUBEN DENNIS on 01 Aug 1773 in Westfield, NJ. He was born in 1754 in Somerset, NJ. He died in 1832 in Ovid, Seneca, NY.
  - 134. iv. MOTCHEY DOTY was born on 28 Oct 1752 in Somerset, NJ. She died in 1829. She married (1) JAMES BISHOP in 1773. She married (2) JOSHUA MARTIN before 1780. He was born in 1751.
  - v. EDWARD DOTY.
  - 135. vi. JOSEPH DOUGHTY SR. was born before 1755 in NJ. He died in 1815 in SC. He married NANCY ANN LUCAS?. She was born in 1747. She died in 1831 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, AL.
  - 136. vii. JOHN DOTY was born on 13 Apr 1755 in Somerset, NJ. He died about 1830 in Ovid, Seneca, NY. He married CHARITY in 1778 in NJ. She died between 1825-1830 in Ovid, Seneca, NY.
  - viii. JENNY DOTY was born on 29 Aug 1756. She married HENRY TUCKER.
  - ix. HAMPYE DOTY was born on 03 Sep 1758.
  - 137. x. JACOB DOTY was born in 1759 in Somerset, NJ. He died on 14 Aug 1855 in Shiawassee, MI. He married AULCHY HUFF in 1796 in Ovid, Seneca, NY. She was born in 1780 in NJ. She died in Jul 1866 in Romulus, NY.
61. **EDWARD<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1718 in Somerset, NJ. He died between 1779-1780 in New Hanover, NC. He married **HANNAH** in NC.

Edward Doty and Hannah had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1756 in Prb. NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. EDWARD DOTY was born in 1758 in Prb. NC.
- iii. ELIZABETH DOTY was born in 1761 in Prb. NC.
- iv. MARY DOTY was born in Prb. NC.
- v. HANNAH DOTY was born in Prb. NC.
- vi. PHOBE DOTY was born in Prb. NC.
- vii. SARAH DOTY was born in Prb. NC.

62. **BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1721 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in 1790 in Darlington, Cheraws District, SC. He married **LYDIA MUNDIN** on 13 Feb 1748 in Middlesex, NJ.

Benjamin Doty and Lydia Mundin had the following children:

- i. PETER<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1749 in Prb. NJ.
- ii. HULL DOTY was born in 1750.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER DOTY was born on 16 Oct 1753.
- 138. iv. LEVI DOTY was born on 01 Mar 1763 in Chatham Co., NC. He died on 29 Apr 1854 in E. Feliciana Parish, LA. He married ABIGAIL MORGAN in 1784 in SC. She was born on 09 Aug 1766. She died on 17 Aug 1826.
- v. KITTELL DOTY.

63. **BENAJAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1723 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in 1780 in Onslow Co, NC. He married (1) **ELIZABETH FARR**. She was born in 1725 in Burke, GA. He married (2) **ELIZABETH CHATWIN** in 1774 in Onslow Co, NC. She was born in N.C. or S.C..

Benajah Doty and Elizabeth Farr had the following children:

- i. HESTER<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1744.
- ii. FABER DOTY.
- iii. NANCY DOTY was born on 15 May 1753.

Benajah Doty and Elizabeth Chatwin had the following children:

- iv. LEMUEL DOTY was born in 1757.
- v. BENAJAH DOTY was born in 1759.
- vi. JAMES DOTY was born in 1778.

64. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1719 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died before Aug 1789. He married **UKN**.

William Doty and Ukn had the following child:

- 139. i. JESSE<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 17 Sep 1760 in Basking Ridge, NJ. He married MARGARET. She was born on 02 May 1762. She died on 04 Sep 1838.

65. **JANE<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1722 in Basking Ridge, NJ. She died before 30 Jun 1800. She married **ELIJAH JONES**.

Elijah Jones and Jane Doty had the following children:

- i. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> JONES was born in 1750.
- ii. NANCY JONES was born in 1752.
- iii. JOEL JONES was born in 1754.

66. **JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1724 in prb Bound Brook, N.J..



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He died in May 1778 in prb Basking Ridge, N.J.. He married **PATIENCE SUTTON** in 1753. She was born on 23 May 1719 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. She died in 1802 in Basking Ridge, NJ.

Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton had the following children:

- i. ZABULON<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 14 Mar 1755 in Prb. Basking Ridge, NJ.
- ii. JONATHAN DOTY was born on 05 Dec 1756 in Prb. Basking Ridge, NJ.
- iii. NATHANIEL DOTY was born in 1758 in Prb. Basking Ridge, NJ.
- iv. JOSEPH DOTY was born on 31 Aug 1764 in Prb. Basking Ridge, NJ.
- v. WILLIAM DOTY was born on 08 Oct 1767 in Prb. Basking Ridge, NJ. He died on 13 Apr 1833 in Groveland, NY. He married ELIZABETH PARKER on 14 Nov 1792 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
- vi. REBECCA DOTY was born in 1770 in Prb. Basking Ridge, NJ.

67. **JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1731 in prb Bound Brook, N.J.. He married **UKN**.

Joshua Doty and Ukn had the following child:

- i. MOSES<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 01 Apr 1756 in Basking Ridge, NJ.

68. **JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1735 in prb Bound Brook, N.J.. He died in Nov 1810 in Basking Ridge, NJ. He married **GRACE COLLIER** in 1761. She died in 1817 in Basking Ridge, NJ.

Joseph Doty and Grace Collier had the following children:

140. i. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1762 in Basking Ridge, NJ. He married ELIZABETH BUDD. She was born in 1764 in Basking Ridge, Somerset, NJ. She died on 21 Dec 1843 in Basking Ridge, Somerset, NJ.
- ii. ELSIE DOTY was born in 1764 in Basking Ridge, NJ.
- iii. JOSEPH DENMAN DOTY was born on 17 Aug 1767 in Basking Ridge, NJ.
- iv. BARNABUS DOTY was born on 12 Nov 1771 in Basking Ridge, NJ.
- v. ELIZABETH DOTY was born in 1778 in Basking Ridge, NJ.
- vi. HANNAH DOTY was born in 1780 in Basking Ridge, NJ.
- vii. JANE DOTY was born in 1782 in Basking Ridge, NJ.
- viii. STEPHEN DOTY was born on 06 Apr 1784 in Basking Ridge, NJ.
- ix. KEZIAH DOTY was born in Basking Ridge, NJ.

69. **BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1710 in Middlesex Co, NJ. He died about 1780 in Orange, NY. He married **RACHEL** in 1740 in Middlesex Co, NJ.

Benjamin Doty and Rachel had the following child:

141. i. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born about 1741 in Middlesex Co, NJ. He died in 1802 in Wantage, Orange, NY. He married MARY in 1760 in Wantage, Orange, NY. She was born about 1742 in NJ. She died before 1811 in Wantage, Orange, NY.

70. **DAVID<sup>4</sup> MARTIN** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Doty, Samuel<sup>2</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>1</sup> Doty) was born in 1721 in NJ. He died before 21 Jun 1805 in Somerset, NJ. He married **JANE**.

David Martin and Jane had the following children:

- i. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> MARTIN. He died on 09 Aug 1828.
- ii. DAVID MARTIN.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. ROSANNA MARTIN was born in 1770. She died on 02 Oct 1804 in Samptown, NJ.
- iv. CATHERINE MARTIN was born in 1780.

71. **GEORGE<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1723 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died about 1803 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He married **SYBIL HOWELL** in 1747 in New Providence, Union, NJ, daughter of Thomas Howell and Sarah Hand. She was born in 1723 in Bridgehampton, LI, NY. She died in 1805 in New Providence, Union, NJ.

George Doty and Sybil Howell had the following children:

- i. KEZIAH<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1748 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - ii. SARAH DOTY was born on 05 Jul 1750 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - 142. iii. JOSEPH DOTY was born on 14 Jan 1752 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died on 08 Dec 1844 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He married PATTY ALLEN on 13 Jan 1778 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She was born on 15 Nov 1760 in Washington Valley, NJ. She died on 27 May 1833 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - iv. GEORGE DOTY was born in 1756 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - 143. v. DAVID DOTY was born on 28 May 1758 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died on 21 Sep 1836 in Bridport, VT. He married HANNAH SMITH on 01 May 1787 in Bridport, VT. She was born on 17 Oct 1769 in NJ. She died on 29 Aug 1847 in VT.
72. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1725 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died in 1803 in Hamilton Co, OH. He married (1) **SARAH POTTER** in 1754 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He married (2) **SARAH CLARKE** in 1764 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She was born in Essex Co., NJ. She died in 1803 in Hamilton Co, OH.

John Doty and Sarah Potter had the following children:

- i. CHLOE<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1755 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She died on 27 Nov 1772.
- ii. JAMES DOTY was born on 08 Jan 1757 in New Providence, Union, NJ.

John Doty and Sarah Clarke had the following children:

- iii. DANIEL DOTY was born in 1761 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - iv. JOHN DOTY was born on 26 Oct 1766 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - v. KETURAH DOTY was born on 18 Sep 1768 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - vi. ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 12 Apr 1772 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - vii. KETURAH DOTY was born on 14 Aug 1774 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - viii. JANE DOTY was born in 1775 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - ix. CHLOE DOTY was born in 1778 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
  - x. ZINA DOTY was born on 25 Feb 1787 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
73. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1728 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She died after 1768 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She married **JEREMIAH LUDLAM**. He was born in 1727 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died in 1768 in New Providence, Union, NJ.

Jeremiah Ludlam and Elizabeth Doty had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> LUDLAM was born in 1748.
- ii. TEMPERANCE LUDLAM was born in 1749.
- iii. DEBORAH LUDLAM was born in Oct 1750.
- iv. WILL LUDLAM.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- v. DANIEL LUDLAM.
- vi. JOSEPH LUDLAM.
- vii. MERCY LUDLAM.
- viii. JEREMIAH LUDLAM was born in 1765.
- ix. MARY LUDLAM was born in 1754.

74. **ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1730 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died before 25 Sep 1781. He married **PARSONS**.

Anthony Doty and Parsons had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died on 15 Aug 1763 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
- ii. WILLIAM PARSONS DOTY was born on 23 Jun 1765 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He married PEGGY BADGLY on 01 Jun 1793 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She was born in New Providence, Union, NJ.

75. **SARAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1735 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She married **WILLIAM CARL** in 1755 in New Providence, Union, NJ.

William Carl and Sarah Doty had the following child:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> CARL was born in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died on 14 Dec 1772 in New Providence, Union, NJ.

76. **JANE<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1728 in Mendham, Morris, NJ. She married **JOHN JOHNSON** on 21 Oct 1747 in Morristown, NJ.

John Johnson and Jane Doty had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>5</sup>SON.
- ii. CHILD JOHNSON.
- iii. CHILD JOHNSON.
- iv. CHILD JOHNSON.

77. **NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1730 in Mendham, Morris, NJ. He died on 28 Aug 1810 in Mendham, Morris, NJ. He married **ABIGAIL CLARK** in 1753 in Mendham, Morris, NJ. She was born in 1727 in Mendham, Morris, NJ. She died on 25 Apr 1792 in Mendham, Morris, NJ.

Nathaniel Doty and Abigail Clark had the following child:

- i. HENRY<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1754 in Mendham, Morris, NJ.

78. **DAVID<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1742 in NJ. He died on 13 Aug 1824 in Athens Co, OH. He married **RACHEL PICKETT** in 1776 in SC. She was born on 27 Oct 1758 in SC. She died on 07 Dec 1819.

David Doty and Rachel Pickett had the following children:

- 144. i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 22 Sep 1777 in Border of SC & NC. He died on 07 Oct 1842 in Wayne Co, OH. He married ROSANNA SOWARD on 10 Oct 1804 in Fayette Co, KY. She was born on 23 Aug 1786 in Boonesboreough, KY. She died on 18 Sep 1831 in Wayne Co, OH.
- 145. ii. DANIEL DOUTE was born in 1779 in SC. He died in Apr 1819. He married (1) UNK. He married (2) MARY (POLLY) SMITH.
- iii. LOUSIA DOTY was born in 1783 in SC. She died in 1845. She married MICHAEL CANNY in 1807 in OH. He was born in 1785.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- 146. iv. JOSEPH DOTY was born on 01 Sep 1786. He died on 11 Feb 1866. He married ELIZABETH. She was born in 1789.
  - v. WILLIAM AMOS DOTY was born in 1791.
  - 147. vi. PICKETT DOTY was born on 10 Jan 1793 in SC. He died on 02 Feb 1863 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, OH. He married REBCCA SOWARD on 05 Jul 1817 in Coshocton Co., OH. She was born on 24 Oct 1790 in VA. She died on 15 Mar 1856 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, OH.
  - vii. JOHN DOTY was born in 1795 in KY.
79. **ISAAC<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1704 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died on 11 Jul 1777 in Jericho, NY. He married (1) **HANNAH SEAMAN** on 07 Sep 1733 in Hempstead, NY, daughter of Richard Seaman and Jane Mott. She was born on 11 Jun 1710 in Hempstead, NY. She died on 26 Jul 1753 in Jericho, NY. He married (2) **SARAH TITUS** on 03 Feb 1755 in Westbury, NY. She was born on 07 Mar 1709 in Queens, NY. She died on 30 Aug 1772 in Jericho, NY.

Isaac Doty and Hannah Seaman had the following children:

- 148. i. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1731 in Jericho, NY. He died on 05 May 1777 in Jericho, NY. He married PHEBE WILLIAMS on 26 Jan 1755 in Hempstead, NY, daughter of Thomas Williams and Mary Willet. She was born in Jericho, NY.
- 149. ii. ISAAC DOTY was born in 1733 in Jericho, NY. He died in 1803 in Jericho, NY. He married ANN THORNYCRAFT, daughter of Thomas Thornycraft and Willmut Albertson. She died before 15 Aug 1801 in Jericho, NY.
- 150. iii. SAMUEL DOTY was born in 1745 in Jericho, NY. He died in 1823 in Hempstead, NY. He married CATHERINE BALDWIN. She died after 1830 in Hempstead, NY.
- iv. ELIZABETH DOTY was born in Jericho, NY.

Isaac Doty and Sarah Titus had the following child:

- v. HANNAH DOTY was born on 29 Aug 1760.

80. **MARY<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1710 in Oyster Bay, NY. She married **HEZEKIAH SEAMAN** on 27 Sep 1732 in Queens, NY. He was born on 04 May 1711 in Oyster Bay, NY.

Hezekiah Seaman and Mary Doty had the following children:

- i. JACOMIAH<sup>5</sup> SEAMAN was born in 1735.
- ii. ABSALOM SEAMAN was born in 1737.
- iii. THOMAS SEAMAN was born in 1739.

81. **SARAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1706 in Oyster Bay, NY. She married **JOHN JACKSON** in 1724. He was born on 09 Mar 1701.

John Jackson and Sarah Doty had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON was born on 01 Mar 1725.
- ii. MARY JACKSON was born on 22 Mar 1728.
- iii. JOSEPH JACKSON was born on 03 Jun 1731.
- iv. JOHN JACKSON was born on 05 Jul 1733.
- v. SARAH JACKSON was born on 20 Jul 1735.
- vi. PHEBE JACKSON was born on 28 Dec 1737.
- vii. JEMIMA JACKSON was born on 25 Feb 1739.
- viii. REBECKAH JACKSON was born on 06 Jul 1742.
- ix. HANNAH JACKSON was born on 02 May 1744.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- x. JAMES JACKSON was born on 05 Sep 1746.
82. **JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1708. He married **LUCRETIA DELONG**.  
Joseph Doty and Lucretia DeLong had the following child:  
i. **REBECCA<sup>5</sup> DOTY**. She married STUTELY STAFFORD.
83. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1716 in Oyster Bay, NY. She married **DANIEL DUNNING** on 04 Aug 1736 in Oyster Bay, NY.  
Daniel Dunning and Elizabeth Doty had the following child:  
i. **PHEBE<sup>5</sup> DUNNING** was born on 08 Mar 1746.
84. **CHARLES<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1714 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died in 1803 in Clinton, Dutchess, NY. He married **SARAH BAKER** in 1738. She was born in Oyster Bay, NY.  
Charles Doty and Sarah Baker had the following child:  
i. **JAMES<sup>5</sup> DOTY** was born in 1739.
85. **JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1716. He married **GEESJE (LUCRETIA) DELONG** on 20 Mar 1744 in Charotte, Dutchess, NY.  
Joseph Doty and Geesje (Lucretia) Delong had the following children:  
i. **DANIEL<sup>5</sup> DOTY** was born on 02 Sep 1744.  
151. ii. **ORMOND DOTY** was born on 24 Nov 1746 in Charlotte, NY. He died on 18 Nov 1826 in S. Wallingford, VT. He married **PHEBE VAIL**. She was born on 12 Jan 1750. She died on 01 May 1830 in S. Wallingford, VT.  
152. iii. **PETER DOTY** was born in 1750 in Dutchess Co, NY. He died after 02 Jul 1811 in prb Schaghticoke, NY. He married **CATHERINE OVERROCKER** in Charlotte, NY. She died in Jan 1820 in Schaghticoke, NY.  
iv. **REBECCA DOTY** was born on 11 Feb 1756.  
v. **ELIZABETH DOTY** was born on 11 Feb 1756.  
vi. **RHODY DOTY** was born in 1759.  
vii. **POLLY/MARY DOTY** was born in 1763.  
viii. **JACOB DOTY** was born in 1766.  
ix. **MERIAM DOTY** was born in 1768.  
153. x. **LYDIA DOTY** was born in 1770 in Dutchess Co, NY. She died on 02 Nov 1830 in Schaghticoke, NY. She married **DANIEL SHAW**. He died before Feb 1844.  
xi. **NANCY DOTY** was born in 1773. She married **MARK JIMNEY**.
86. **JOHN DIRCK<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1719 in Oyster Bay, NY. He married **MARYTJE GRAU** on 21 Apr 1753 in Poughkeepsie, NY.  
John Dirck Doty and Marytje Grau had the following child:  
154. i. **ABNER<sup>5</sup> DOTY** was born in 1755 in NY. He died in 1785 in Fredericksburg, NY. He married **LYDIA TOWNSEND** in prb Dutchess Co, NY.
87. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1722 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. He married **UKN** in 1755.  
William Doty and Ukn had the following children:  
i. **ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> DOTY** was born in 1756 in prb Dutchess Co, NY.  
ii. **WILLIAM DOTY** was born on 01 May 1758 in prb Dutchess Co, NY.
-

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. DAVID DOTY was born in 1760 in prb Dutchess Co, NY.
- iv. JOSEPH DOTY was born in 1764 in prb Dutchess Co, NY.
- v. LAXARUS DOTY was born in 1767 in prb Dutchess Co, NY.

88. **ISAAC<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1723 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. He died before 29 Mar 1774. He married **MARGARET THOMPSON** on 02 Oct 1747 in NJ. She was born in of Perth Amboy, NJ.

Isaac Doty and Margaret Thompson had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1748.
- ii. ISAAC DOTY.

89. **MOSES<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1731. He died on 07 Mar 1785 in Richmond Co, NY. He married **ANN DISSOSWAY** on 07 Aug 1764 in Richmond Co, NY. She was born in Aug 1734 in Prb Richmond Co., NY. She died on 17 Jul 1783 in Richmond Co, NY.

Moses Doty and Ann Dissosway had the following children:

- i. RACHEL<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 19 Nov 1764.
- ii. MARY DOTY was born in 1766.
- iii. ANNE DOTY was born in 1768. She married ISRAEL DISSOSWAY.

90. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1720 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. She died on 26 Dec 1779. She married **DANIEL ALBERTSON** in 1737 in prb Oyster Bay, NY.

Daniel Albertson and Elizabeth Doty had the following child:

- i. ALBERT<sup>5</sup> ALBERT<sup>5</sup>SON was born in 1738 in prb Queens Co., NY.

91. **DEBORAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1723 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. She died before 04 Mar 1778. She married **RICHARD BAKER** on 14 Aug 1749 in Hempstead, NY. He died before 04 Mar 1778.

Richard Baker and Deborah Doty had the following child:

- i. MARTHA<sup>5</sup> BAKER was born in 1751 in Hempstead, NY.

92. **CHARLES<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1730 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. He died in 1803 in Clinton, Dutchess, NY. He married **ELIZABETH TITUS** in 1753 in Queens Co, NY.

Charles Doty and Elizabeth Titus had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1756.
- ii. MARY DOTY was born in 1758.
- iii. RUTH DOTY? was born in 1760.
- iv. MARGARET DOTY? was born in 1762.
- v. SARAH DOTY was born on 09 Dec 1765.
- vi. SAMUEL DOTY was born in 1767.
- 155. vii. SOLOMON DOTY was born in 1769 in Clinton, NY. He died in Aug 1832 in Walworth, NY. He married RACHEAL DOTY.
- 156. viii. ELIAS DOTY was born on 14 Feb 1771. He married HANNAH MORSE.
- ix. PHEBE DOTY? was born in 1774.

93. **ELIAS<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1732 in prb Oyster Bay, NY. He died on 16 Mar 1806 in Clinton, NY. He married (1) **AMY DEAN** in 1755 in Long Island, NY. She was born in 1735 in Oyster Bay, NY. She died on 25 May 1782 in Clinton, NY. He married (2) **HANNAH**

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

(PALMER) **AIKEN** in 1785 in Clinton, NY. She was born on 11 Sep 1752 in White Plains, Westchester, NY.

Elias Doty and Amy Dean had the following children:

- i. **DEBORAH**<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1756.
- ii. **CHARILTY** DOTY was born in 1758.
- iii. **MARGARET** DOTY was born in 1760.
- iv. **ISAAC** DOTY was born on 18 Dec 1762.
- v. **ELIZABETH** DOTY was born on 20 Oct 1763.
- vi. **AMY** DOTY was born on 13 Feb 1766.
- vii. **RACHEL** DOTY was born in 1767.
- viii. **SUSAHH** DOTY was born in 1769.
- ix. **ELIAS** DOTY was born on 14 Feb 1772.
- x. **ANNA** DOTY was born on 03 Mar 1774.

Elias Doty and Hannah (Palmer) Aiken had the following children:

- xi. **DAVID** DOTY was born on 13 May 1787 in Clinton, NY.
- xii. **SARAH** DOTY was born in 1789 in Clinton, NY.
- xiii. **HANNAH ANN** DOTY was born on 16 Feb 1782 in Clinton, NY.
- xiv. **GILBERT PALMER** DOTY was born on 01 Oct 1798 in Clinton, NY.

94. **JOHN**<sup>4</sup> DOTY (James<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1735 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died on 01 Aug 1782. He married **LUCY SMITH** on 22 Dec 1761 in Oyster Bay, NY. She was born on 10 Oct 1741 in Oyster Bay, NY. She died on 09 Oct 1791 in Oyster Bay, NY.

John Doty and Lucy Smith had the following children:

157. i. **ARANIAS**<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 22 Dec 1762. He died in 1822. He married **SARAH HENDRICKSON**. She was born in 1771.
- ii. **MARY** DOTY was born on 09 Dec 1764.
- iii. **CATHERINE** DOTY was born on 13 Jan 1777.

95. **ZEBULON**<sup>4</sup> DOTY (James<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1738 in Oyster Bay, NY. He died about 1810. He married (1) **ESTHER HENDERSON** on 04 Feb 1762 in Huntington, NY. He married (2) **HEPSIBETH HENDRICKSON** in 1775 in prb Huntington, NY.

Zebulon Doty and Esther Henderson had the following children:

- i. **SARAH**<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born in 1764.
- ii. **CATHERINE** DOTY was born in 1767.
- iii. **CHARLOTTE** DOTY was born in 1770.

Zebulon Doty and Hepsibeth Hendrickson had the following children:

- iv. **ELIZABETH** DOTY was born on 28 Sep 1776.
- v. **MARY** DOTY was born in 1777.
158. vi. **ZEBULON** DOTY was born on 04 Feb 1779 in prb Queens, NY. He died on 22 Jun 1847 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. He married (1) **MARY BRUSH** in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. She was born on 09 Jun 1774 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. She died on 20 Feb 1836 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. He married (2) **ESTHER** \_\_\_\_ **SUYDAM**.
- vii. **THOMAS** DOTY was born in 1782.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- viii. JOHN DOTY was born in 1785.
- ix. HEPHSEBETH was born in 1786.

96. **MARY<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (James<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1750 in Oyster Bay, NY. She died in 1808 in Poughkeepsie, NY. She married **JOHN GRITMAN** in 1764. He was born in 1738 in Hempstead, NY. He died after 1809.

John Gritman and Mary Doty had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE ROGERS<sup>5</sup> GRITMAN was born in 1765.
- ii. JAMES GRITMAN was born in Aug 1770.
- iii. THOMAS GRITMAN was born in 1772.
- iv. RHODA GRITMAN was born in 1775.
- v. BETSEY GRITMAN was born on 28 Apr 1781.
- vi. HATTIE GRITMAN was born in 1785.
- vii. POLLY GRITMAN was born in 1791.
- viii. ZEBULON DOTY GRITMAN was born in 1792.
- ix. JOHN GRITMAN was born in 1794.
- x. CHARLOTTE GRITMAN was born in 1795.

97. **DEBORAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Theophilus<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1702 in Rochester. She married **RICHARD HATHAWAY** on 01 Apr 1725 in Dartmouth, Mass. He was born on 21 May 1699 in Dartmouth.

Richard Hathaway and Deborah Doty had the following children:

- i. CALEB<sup>5</sup> HATHAWAY was born on 04 Apr 1726.
- ii. EUNICE HATHAWAY was born on 05 Aug 1730.

98. **PHEBE<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Theophilus<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1711 in Rochester. She married **GERSHOM SHEARMAN** on 10 May 1738 in RI. He was born on 29 Jun 1713 in Dartmouth.

Gershom Shearman and Phebe Doty had the following children:

- i. LUCIANNIA<sup>5</sup> SHEARMAN was born on 17 Jul 1739.
- ii. CALEB SHEARMAN? was born in 1743.
- iii. SAMUEL SHEARMAN? was born in 1756. He died on 19 Nov 1834 in Manlius, NY.

99. **EDWARD<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 May 1705 in Rochester, MA. He married **MARY ANDREWS** on 19 Nov 1726 in Rochester, MA. She was born on 24 Sep 1703 in Rochester, MA.

Edward Doty and Mary Andrews had the following children:

- i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 25 Oct 1727.
- ii. EDWARD DOTY was born on 25 Aug 1729.
- 159. iii. ZURISHADDAI DOTY was born on 19 Nov 1731 in Rochester. He died about 1793 in Wilmington, VT. He married MARY WARNER on 04 Dec 1755 in Hardwick. She was born on 23 Feb 1737 in Hardwick. She died on 27 Oct 1810 in Bennington, VT.
- iv. JOHN DOTY was born on 07 Aug 1734.
- 160. v. THEODORUS DOTY was born on 25 Dec 1736. He married JANE DENSMORE.
- vi. BETTY DOTY was born on 14 Aug 1739.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- vii. ABIGAIL DOTY was born on 30 Jun 1741.
- viii. ELENOR DOTY was born on 22 Mar 1744.
- 100. **BARNABUS<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1707 in Rochester, MA. He died before 23 Mar 1759. He married **SARAH TURNER** on 24 Oct 1728 in Rochester, MA. She was born on 06 Aug 1711.

Barnabus Doty and Sarah Turner had the following children:

- i. ASA<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 08 Sep 1729.
  - ii. DEBORAH DOTY was born on 28 Sep 1731.
  - iii. TURNER DOTY was born on 27 Aug 1734.
  - iv. HANNAH DOTY was born about 1736. She married STAFFORD HAMMOND.
  - v. BARNABUS DOTY was born in Sep 1738.
  - vi. CONTENT DOTY was born in 1750.
101. **ELLINOR<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1715 in Rochester, MA. She married **RANSOM JACKSON** on 28 Sep 1736 in Plympton. He was born in 1708.
- Ransom Jackson and Ellinor Doty had the following children:
- i. ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> JACKSON was born on 03 Aug 1737.
  - ii. HANNAH JACKSON was born on 04 Oct 1741.
  - iii. JOHN JACKSON was born on 24 Apr 1743. He married BETTY WADE on 08 Feb 1771 in Pembroke.
  - iv. RANSOM JACKSON was born on 30 Sep 1744.
102. **ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jan 1717/18 in Rochester, MA. He died in 1803 in Albany, NY. He married (1) **SUSANNAH ALLEN** on 14 Mar 1741 in Dartmouth. She was born in prb Tiverton, R.I.. He married (2) **SUSANNAH FERRIS** about 1748 in Oblong, Dutchess, NY. She was born on 08 Nov 1732 in Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY.

Elijah Doty and Susannah Allen had the following children:

- 161. i. PHILIP<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born about 1742 in prb New Bedford. He died in Sidney, Delaware, NY. He married JANE CHURCHILL in 1774 in prb Dutchess Co, NY. She died in Sidney, Delaware, NY.
- ii. ELIZABETH DOTY was born in 1744.

Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris had the following children:

- iii. GILBERT DOTY was born on 17 Jan 1751.
- iv. DOBSON DOTY was born on 10 Sep 1752.
- v. LILIAS DOTY was born on 04 Nov 1754.
- vi. PHEBE DOTY was born on 04 Dec 1756 in Quaker Hill, NY. She died on 28 Mar 1840 in Camillus, NY.
- vii. RUTH DOTY was born on 22 Jan 1759.
- 162. viii. ELIJAH DOTY was born on 01 Apr 1761 in Oblong, Dutchess, NY. He died in prb Porter, Niagara, NY. He married EVE TEACHOUT. She was born in Aug 1766.
- ix. FERRIS DOTY was born on 05 Mar 1763.
- 163. x. GILBERT DOTY was born on 15 May 1765 in Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY. He died on 29 Apr 1849 in Banger, Franklin, NY. He married ELIZABETH GRIGGS. She was born in 1760. She died on 15 Dec 1842 in Banger, Franklin, NY.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- xi. SUSANNAH DOTY was born on 09 Aug 1767.
  - xii. HARVEY DOTY was born on 09 May 1769.
  - xiii. GULIELMA DOTY was born on 17 Feb 1772.
  - 164. xiv. JOHN FERRIS DOTY was born on 26 Jul 1777 in prb Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY. He died in 1857 in Peekskill, NY. He married RACHEL WHITING in Red Mills, Putnam, NY. She was born on 28 Dec 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 22 Oct 1872 in Peekskill, NY.
103. **SARAH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1709 in Rochester. She married **EBENEZER LUCE** on 18 Oct 1733. He was born on 25 Jul 1707 in Tisbury.
- Ebenezer Luce and Sarah Doty had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LUCE was born on 20 Oct 1734 in Dartmouth. He married LUCY LAMPSON on 12 Jul 1754 in Concord.
  - ii. MARY LUCE was born on 25 Aug 1736 in Dartmouth.
  - iii. ARCHIPPUS LUCE was born on 15 Apr 1738.
  - iv. JOSEPH LUCE was born on 28 Apr 1742 in Dartmouth.
  - v. SETH LUCE was born on 16 Jul 1744 in Warren.
  - vi. TIMOTHY LUCE was born on 28 Feb 1745/46 in Warren.
  - vii. SARAH LUCE was born on 20 Feb 1748/49 in Warren.
  - viii. EBENEZER LUCE was born on 21 May 1750 in Warren.
104. **ISAAC<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 May 1711 in Rochester. He died in 1740. He married **ELIZABETH BLACKMER** on 13 Oct 1737 in Rochester, MA. She was born on 06 Dec 1716.
- Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Blackmer had the following child:
- 165. i. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 21 Mar 1739. He died before 1814. He married (1) LUCY DAVIS on 09 Apr 1761 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He married (2) ANNA PARKS after 1761. She died in 1817 in Rochester, NY.
105. **ELLIS<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1713 in Rochester. He married (1) **ALICE WHITING** on 27 Jul 1742 in Plympton, MA. She was born in 1713 in Rochester, MA. He married (2) **RACHEL RICHARDS** on 27 Oct 1771 in Sharon, CT.
- Ellis Doty and Alice Whiting had the following children:
- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 27 Jun 1743 in Wareham.
  - ii. THOMAS DOTY was born on 20 Jan 1746 in Wareham.
  - 166. iii. JOSEPH DOTY was born on 06 Oct 1748. He died on 11 Apr 1828 in Truxton, Courtland, NY. He married MARY BABCOCK on 06 Oct 1775 in Petersburg, Rensselaer, NY. She was born on 27 Jul 1755.
  - 167. iv. ELLIS BALL DOTY was born in Aug 1769. He died on 17 May 1823 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. He married RACHEL CHASE, daughter of Solomon Chase and Rebecca Chamberlain. She was born on 06 Nov 1765. She died on 11 Feb 1837 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY.
106. **JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1723 in Rochester. He died before 1802. He married (1) **ELIZABETH LANDERS** on 03 Mar 1748. She was born in 1728. He married (2) **PHEBE BUMPUS** on 26 Feb 1756 in Wareham. She was born on 24 Jun 1739. She died in 1802 in Sharon, CT. He married (3) **ELEZABETH WEEKS**. She was born on 20 Mar 1724 in Falmouth.
-

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Landers had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 24 Sep 1749.
- ii. JAMES DOTY was born on 02 Nov 1751.
- iii. HANNAH DOTY was born on 03 Mar 1754.

Joseph Doty and Phebe Bumpus had the following children:

- iv. JANE DOTY was born on 27 Nov 1757.
- 168. v. SETH DOTY was born on 13 Aug 1761 in Sharon, CT. He died on 28 May 1832 in prb Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He married CHARLOTTE ABEL on 05 Sep 1784 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She was born on 25 Jul 1763 in Sharon, CT. She died on 25 May 1835 in prb Amenia, Dutchess, NY.
- vi. PEREZ DOTY was born on 17 Nov 1773.
- vii. PHEBE DOTY was born on 17 Apr 1774.

107. **TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jul 1730 in Rochester. He died in 1820 in Auburn, NY. He married **MERCY MEIGS?** She was born on 24 Jan 1729 in Rochester. She died in 1829 in Auburn, NY.

Timothy Doty and Mercy Meigs? had the following children:

- i. LUCY<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born about 1757 in Sharon, CT?. She married (1) CALKINS. She married (2) DANIEL FERGUSON.
- ii. MERCY DOTY was born about 1759 in Sharon, CT?.
- iii. REBECCA DOTY was born about 1761 in Sharon, CT?.
- iv. ALTHEA DOTY was born about 1763 in Sharon, CT?.
- v. SARAH DOTY was born about 1765 in Sharon, CT?. She married (1) ELIHU SAGE on 06 Oct 1784 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She married (2) ABRAM BRISTOL.
- vi. SUSAN DOTY was born about 1767 in Sharon, CT?.
- vii. SYBIL DOTY was born about 1769.
- 169. viii. TIMOTHY DOTY was born in 1772 in Sharon, CT?. He died in 1854 in Sennet, Cayuga, NY. He married DEBORAH TYLER on 23 Oct 1796 in Sharon, CT. She was born in 1773. She died in 1862 in Sennet, Cayuga, NY.

108. **SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1713 in prb Rochester. He died in 1784 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He married (1) **ZERVIAH LOVELL** on 18 Jan 1739 in Rochester. She was born on 28 May 1721 in Barnstable. She died on 11 Dec 1760 in Sharon, CT. He married (2) **ELIZABETH (CASWELL) SOUTHARD** on 16 Apr 1761 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She was born about 1717. She died in 1784 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY.

Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell had the following children:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 21 Dec 1739 in Wareham.
- 170. ii. DAVID DOTY was born on 12 May 1741 in Wareham. He died on 09 Feb 1817 in Sharon, CT. He married HANNAH SOUTHWORTH on 22 Jul 1764 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She was born on 19 Oct 1746 in Middleboro. She died on 24 Mar 1814 in Sharon, CT.
- iii. ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 10 Mar 1743 in Wareham.
- 171. iv. REUBEN DOTY was born on 08 Feb 1745 in Wareham. He died in 1820 in Pike, Genesee, NY. He married HANNAH DELANO. She was born in 1749 in prb. Tolland, CT. She died on 23 Sep 1826 in Pike, Genesee, NY.
- 172. v. ASA DOTY was born on 06 Nov 1746 in Wareham. He died in 1788 in prb Sharon, CT. He married SARAH BARNUM in Sharon, CT.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- vi. SARAH DOTY was born on 05 Oct 1748 in Sharon, CT.
- vii. ABIGAIL DOTY was born on 17 Mar 1750 in Sharon, CT.
- viii. LUCY DOTY was born on 27 Dec 1751 in Sharon, CT.
- ix. DELIVERANCE DOTY was born on 05 Sep 1753 in Sharon, CT.
- x. HULDAH DOTY was born on 25 Apr 1755 in Sharon, CT.
- xi. MERCY DOTY was born about 1759 in Sharon, CT?.

Samuel Doty and Elizabeth (Caswell) Southard had the following children:

- xii. ZERVIAH DOTY was born on 08 Feb 1763 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY.
- xiii. JOHN DOTY was born on 28 Dec 1769 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He died on 21 Apr 1775.

109. **SIMEON<sup>4</sup> DOTY** (John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1727 in prb Rochester. He died on 03 Apr 1807 in Canaan, Columbia, NY.

Simeon Doty had the following child:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> DOTY was born on 04 Jun 1754.

110. **SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> WATERMAN** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Doty, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>1</sup> Doty) was born on 27 Jun 1726 in Plympton. He married **SARAH CHAPMAN** on 24 Jul 1748 in Sharon, CT. She was born about 1728.

Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> WATERMAN.
- ii. HULDAH WATERMAN.
- iii. ELISHA WATERMAN.
- iv. HENRY WATERMAN.
- v. ANNA WATERMAN.
- vi. ELIZABETH WATERMAN.
- vii. JESSE WATERMAN.
- viii. SAMUEL WATERMAN.
- ix. CHLOE WATERMAN.

111. **MARY<sup>4</sup> WATERMAN** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Doty, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>1</sup> Doty) was born on 29 Apr 1730 in Plympton. She married **SAMUEL CHAPMAN** on 28 Jul 1748 in Sharon, CT. He was born in 1726 in Colchester, CT.

Samuel Chapman and Mary Waterman had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> CHAPMAN.
- ii. ELIJAH CHAPMAN.
- iii. NOAH CHAPMAN.
- iv. ASA CHAPMAN.
- v. EZRA CHAPMAN.
- vi. AMOS CHAPMAN.
- vii. DELIVERANCE CHAPMAN.
- viii. JEHIEL CHAPMAN.
- ix. SARAH CHAPMAN.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- x. HEMAM CHAPMAN.
- xi. RHODA CHAPMAN.
- xii. ELISHA CHAPMAN.
- xiii. THANKFUL CHAPMAN.
- xiv. MARY CHAPMAN.

---

#### Generation 5

112. **EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> DOTEN** (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>1</sup> Doty).

Ebenezer Doten had the following child:

- i. AMAZIAH<sup>6</sup> DOTEN.

113. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup> Doten, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Aug 1750 in Plymouth. He married **ZOBIAH WARD**.

John Doty and Zobia Ward had the following child:

173. i. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> DOTY. He married RACHEL ALLEN in NY. She died in Ionia, Ionia, MI.

114. **ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1725 in Plymouth. She died on 08 Nov 1756 in Plymouth. She married **PEREZ TILLSON** on 20 Nov 1746 in Plymouth. He was born on 16 Jul 1725 in Plymouth. He died on 03 Sep 1767 in Plymouth.

Perez Tillson and Elizabeth Doty had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born between 1751-1752 in Plymouth. She died on 26 Oct 1758 in Plymouth.

115. **ISAAC<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1740 in Somerset, NJ. He died after 28 Aug 1776 in Somerset, NJ. He married **MARY** in 1762 in Somerset, NJ.

Isaac Doty and Mary had the following children:

- i. RACHAEL<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 01 Mar 1763 in Stony Hill, NJ. She died on 09 Oct 1847. She married DAVID STEWART.
- ii. SAMUEL DOTY was born between 1765-1766 in Stony Hill, NJ. He died before 1796.
- iii. HENRY DOTY was born in 1768 in Stony Hill, NJ. He died on 31 May 1797. He married MARY.
- iv. SARAH DOTY was born in Stony Hill, NJ. She married STEWART.

116. **RACHEL<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1745 in Somerset, NJ. She died in 1795 in Uniontown, PA. She married **ISAAC SUTTON** in Washington Valley, NJ. He was born in 1729 in Basking Ridge, NJ.

Isaac Sutton and Rachel Doty had the following children:

- i. JACOB<sup>6</sup> SUTTON.
- ii. ISRAEL SUTTON.
- iii. ISAAC SUTTON JR.
- iv. SAMUEL SUTTON.

117. **MOSES<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Moses<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1732 in Bernardstown, NJ. He died before 30 Jun 1759. He married **RACHEL \_\_\_\_\_** in 1754.

Moses Doty and Rachel \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. MOSES<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born about 1755 in Bernardstown, NJ. He died in 1808 in Saline River, Gallatin Co., IL. He married BARBARA GOSS on 14 Feb 1787 in Rowan Co,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

NC.

- ii. MARY DOTY was born about 1757 in Bernardstown, NJ.
- iii. SARAH DOTY was born about 1759 in Bernardstown, NJ.

118. **SOLOMAN<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Moses<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1742 in Bernardstown, NJ. He died in 1784 in Newton, NJ. He married **HANNAH VREELANDT** on 04 Feb 1772 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She was born on 17 Jul 1749 in Elizabethtown, NJ.

Soloman Doty and Hannah Vreelandt had the following children:

- i. MERCEY<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 01 Sep 1772 in Newton, NJ. She died on 31 Mar 1843.
- ii. THOMAS DOTY was born on 03 May 1774 in Newton, NJ. He died before 01 Dec 1827.
- iii. MOSES DOTY was born on 04 Feb 1776 in Newton, NJ. He died before Feb 1818.
- iv. MARGARET DOTY was born on 04 Dec 1777 in Newton, NJ. She died on 10 May 1850.
- v. ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 04 Sep 1779 in Newton, NJ. She died before 14 Mar 1817.
- vi. SOLOMAN DOTY was born on 03 Jan 1782 in Newton, NJ. He died before 29 Dec 1806.

119. **JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Moses<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1744 in Bernardstown, NJ. He died on 27 Dec 1822 in Somerville, NJ. He married **SARAH BOYLE** in Somerset, NJ. She was born in 1739 in Somerset, NJ. She died on 25 May 1808 in Somerset, NJ.

Joshua Doty and Sarah Boyle had the following children:

- i. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 26 Sep 1772 in Somerset, NJ. He died on 20 Dec 1827 in Somerset, NJ. He married MARY PIERSON on 09 Mar 1796 in Somerville, NJ.
- ii. MARGARET DOTY was born on 02 Aug 1777 in Long Hill, NJ. She died in 1838 in Lacon, IL. She married JOSEPH BULLMAN on 26 Feb 1794 in Long Hill, NJ.
- iii. SUSAN DOTY was born in 1781 in Somerset, NJ. She died on 25 May 1825 in Somerville, NJ.

120. **SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1733 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died in 1817 in Butler Co, OH. He married **KETURAH** in 1753 in Basking Ridge, NJ. She was born in 1739 in NJ. She died in 1849 in OH.

Samuel Doty and Keturah had the following children:

- i. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in 1755 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died on 08 May 1848 in Middleton, Butler, OH. He married ELIZABETH CRANE on 01 May 1794 in Providence, Essex Co, NJ. She was born on 26 Dec 1771 in Warren Co, OH. She died on 05 May 1865 in Middleton, Butler, OH.
- 174. ii. JOHN DOTY was born in 1760 in Basking Ridge, Somerset, NJ. He died in 1816 in Butler Co, OH. He married ANNA MANN in 1800 in Maryland.
- 175. iii. SAMUEL DOTY was born on 28 Jun 1765 in Basking Ridge, NJ. He died before 1829 in Butler Co, OH. He married MARY BROWN on 19 Dec 1781 in Trinity Church, NY, NY. She was born in 1760.
- iv. ANNA DOTY was born in Dec 1765 in Basking Ridge, NJ. She died on 12 Oct 1830 in Clark, IL. She married JAMES PARKER in 1780 in Basking Ridge, NJ. He was born in 1752 in NJ. He died in 1835 in Coles Co, IL.
- v. CORNELIUS DOTY was born in Sep 1779 in Basking Ridge, NJ. He died on 04 Dec 1842 in Peoria, IL. He married (1) CATHERINE SUTTON in PA. He married (2) ABIGAIL

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

BRODERICK on 13 May 1814 in Butler Co, OH. He married (3) ELIZABETH STEVENSON on 30 Dec 1828 in Peoria, IL.

- vi. NATHANIEL DOTY was born in 1780.
- 176. vii. LEVI DOTY was born in 1781 in Basking Ridge, NJ. He died about 1840 in Butler Co, OH. He married SARAH STOUT SNODGRASS in 1814 in Westmoreland, PA. She was born on 17 Aug 1792 in Westmoreland, PA. She died on 19 Mar 1878 in Beloit, Mitchell, KS.
- viii. JACOB DOTY was born in 1784. He died in 1844. He married MARGERET GARRIUS.
- 121. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1738 in NJ. He married **HANNAH HUSTED** in 1761. She was born in 1740 in CT.

John Doty and Hannah Husted had the following child:

- 177. i. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> DOTY JR** was born in 1764 in NJ. He married NANCY GOSS on 30 Apr 1789 in NC. She was born in 1770 in NC.
  - 122. **Ocy<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1749. She died on 21 Mar 1830. She married **JOHNATHAN PENNINGTON**.
- Johnathan Pennington and Ocy Doty had the following child:
- i. **OSIE<sup>6</sup> PENNINGTON** was born in 1765. She died on 04 Apr 1823 in Basking Ridge, NJ. She married HENRY ALWARD in 1782.
- 123. **THOMAS<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1750 in Basking Ridge, NJ. He died in 1841 in KY. He married **SKILLMAN?**.

Thomas Doty and Skillman? had the following children:

- i. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> DOTY** was born in VA. He died in prb KY age 96. He married JANE ELLIS.
- ii. **WILLIAM DOTY**.
- iii. **SKILLMAN DOTY** was born in Lived near Abington, IA.
- iv. **ELIZABETH/BETSEY DOTY** was born on 08 Aug 1776. She died on 10 Nov 1864 in Culpeper, VA. She married DENNIS HUDSON on 22 Mar 1796 in Fauquier, VA.
- v. **OSIE DOTY** was born in 1784. She married PATRICK BRADY. He was born in Living Nicholas Co, KY.
- vi. **FANNY DOTY**. She married JAMES ELLIS on 20 Mar 1806 in Nicholas Co., KY.
- vii. **ALLIE/ELSIE DOTY**. She married WILLIAM CRAWFORD on 02 Jun 1807 in Nicholas Co., KY.
- viii. **LUCINDA DOTY**. She married GEORGE IRVIN on 04 Feb 1809 in Bourbon Co., KY.
- ix. **MALINDA DOTY**. She married SAMUEL KNOX.
- x. **NANCY DOTY**. She married STEPHEN PEYTON on 16 Apr 1807 in Nicholas Co., KY.
- 124. **LEVI<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1751. He died on 01 Oct 1839 in Doty's Corners, NY. He married (1) **UKN**. She died in 1776 in PA?. He married (2) **MARY VAN DEVENTER** on 05 Dec 1782 in Oldwick, NJ. She was born on 09 Nov 1762. She died on 22 Feb 1847 in Burns, NY.

Levi Doty and Ukn had the following child:

- 178. i. **KATE<sup>6</sup> DOTY** was born in 1774 in PA. She died on 12 Sep 1797. She married JOHN VAN DEVENTER on 12 May 1791 in Oldwick, NJ.

Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer had the following children:

- ii. **JOHN DOTY** was born in 1784 in NJ. He died in inf..

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

179.   iii.   MARY (POLLY) DOTY was born in 1786 in Somerset, NJ. She married JAMES JENNING.
180.   iv.   CHRISTOPHER DOTY was born on 25 Jul 1788 in Somerset, NJ. He died on 25 Apr 1857 in Hornellsville, NY. He married LUCINDA HYDE in Artport, Steuben, NY. She was born on 07 Dec 1794 in Wilkesbarre, PA.
181.   v.   OCY PENNINGTON DOTY was born on 19 Oct 1791 in Pluckemin, NJ. She died in Dec 1837 in Bath, NY. She married JOHN METCALFE in Feb 1807 in Dansville, NY. He was born on 19 Oct 1778 in Philadelphia, PA. He died in 1829 in Bath, NY.
- vi.   ELIZABETH DOTY was born in 1793 in Pluckemin, NJ. She died in 1828. She married JOHN GREGORY in 1807 in Dansville, NY. He was born in 1792.
- vii.   ELCY DOTY was born on 17 Aug 1795 in Elmira, NY. She died on 14 Jul 1873 in Wauzeka, WI. She married ANTHONY VANSOTEN HOLLISTER in 1815 in Steuben, NY.
- viii.   SARAH DOTY was born in 1796 in Elmira, NY. She married WILLIAM WEBB.
- ix.   WILLIAM DOTY was born on 09 Apr 1798 in Elmira, NY. He died on 14 Jun 1872 in Hornellsville, NY. He married AMANDA PATRICK. She was born on 20 Sep 1806 in Artport, NY.
- x.   PETER DOTY was born on 20 Jun 1800 in Elmira, NY. He died on 11 Jun 1889 in Turnersville, PA. He married BETSEY ANN WEBB. She was born on 23 Mar 1811 in Carmel, NY. She died in 1886.
- xi.   CATHERINE DOTY was born in 1804. She died in Jan 1882 in Hornellsville, NY.
125.   **SKILLMAN<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1755. He died in 1840 in Romulus, NY. He married **HANNA HAYDEN** in NJ. She was born on 04 Dec 1762 in NJ. She died in 1850 in Romulus, NY.
- Skillman Doty and Hanna Hayden had the following children:
- i.   WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 10 Jul 1782. He died on 15 Sep 1812 in Seneca, NY. He married SARAH AYERS in 1803 in Basking Ridge, NJ.
- ii.   MARTHA DOTY was born on 07 Oct 1783. She died in 1870. She married NATHANIEL AYRES.
- iii.   ANNA DOTY was born on 04 May 1785. She died in Nov 1871. She married (1) MAHLON GLEASON. She married (2) IRA GIDDINGS.
- iv.   BENJAMIN DOTY was born on 01 Feb 1787. He died on 13 May 1873 in Romulus, NY. He married JANE LEWIS in 1808 in NJ.
- v.   EUPHEMY DOTY was born on 17 Jul 1791. She died on 14 May 1804.
- vi.   HANNAH DOTY was born on 21 Feb 1794. She died in Mar 1860 in unm.
126.   **ESTHER<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1738 in NJ. She married **JOSEPH AYERS**.
- Joseph Ayers and Esther Doty had the following children:
- i.   STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> AYERS.
- ii.   DAVID AYERS.
- iii.   BETSEY AYERS was born on 12 Jul 1776.
127.   **JOHN<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1740 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 04 May 1827 in Hyattsville, Garrard, KY. He married (1) **REBECCA JAMISON** on 29 Sep 1778 in Rockbridge Co, VA. He married (2) **REBECCA JAMISON** on 29 Sep 1778 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She was born on 19 Jul 1760 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She died on 17 May 1831 in Hyattsville, Garrard, KY.
-



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

John: John Doty was born on 16 Jan 1740 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 18 Mar 1848 in Hyattsville, Garrard, KY.

John Doty and Rebecca Jamison had the following children:

- i. AZARIAH<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 22 Apr 1781.
- ii. JESSE DOTY was born on 21 Dec 1782.
- iii. ANN DOTY was born on 28 Feb 1784.
- iv. SARAH DOTY was born on 15 Oct 1786.
- v. JOHN DOTY was born on 16 Jul 1788.

128. **AZARIAH<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1745 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 07 Jun 1851 in Greene Co, TN. He married **SARAH TUCKER** in 1773 in Rowan Co, NC.

Azariah Doty and Sarah Tucker had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM COOPER<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 17 Aug 1816 in Newmansville, Greene, TN. He died on 26 Apr 1892 in Newmansville, Greene, TN. He married MALVINA BERRY in 1845 in Greene Co, TN.

129. **ISAAC<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Azariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1761 in NY. He married **ELIZABETH HAMMOND** in Westchester, NY.

Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Hammond had the following children:

- i. NANCY<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in 1793.
- ii. SAMUEL DOTY was born in 1796.
- iii. ELIZA DOTY.
- iv. ELLEN DOTY.
- v. FANNY DOTY.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY was born in 1809.
- vii. EMMA DOTY.
- viii. MARIA DOTY.
- ix. JANE DOTY.
- x. EDWARD HAMMOND DOTY was born in 1822.

130. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1740 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 04 May 1827 in Hyattsville, Garrard, KY. He married (1) **REBECCA JAMISON** on 29 Sep 1778 in Rockbridge Co, VA. He married (2) **REBECCA JAMISON** on 29 Sep 1778 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She was born on 19 Jul 1760 in Rockbridge Co, VA. She died on 17 May 1831 in Hyattsville, Garrard, KY.

John: John Doty was born on 16 Jan 1740 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. He died on 18 Mar 1848 in Hyattsville, Garrard, KY.

John Doty and Rebecca Jamison had the following children:

- i. AZARIAH<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 22 Apr 1781.
- ii. JESSE DOTY was born on 21 Dec 1782.
- iii. ANN DOTY was born on 28 Feb 1784.
- iv. SARAH DOTY was born on 15 Oct 1786.
- v. JOHN DOTY was born on 16 Jul 1788.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

131. **JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (John Elkanah Watson<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1744 in bap. Somerset Co., NJ. He died after 1816 in Smith Co., TN. He married (1) **SARAH** in 1762. She died after 1794 in Greenville, SC. He married (2) **SUSANNAH (OWEN) STOVALL** on 23 Aug 1811 in Warren Co, KY.

Jeremiah Doty and Sarah had the following children:

- i. **DANIEL<sup>6</sup> DOTY** was born on 16 Aug 1765. He died in 1831 in Warren Co, KY. He married **SUSANNAH HOLCOMB** on 05 Feb 1787 in SC.
  - 182. ii. **JAMES DOTY** was born in 1768. He died after 1836. He married **DEBORAH HARLIN** on 18 May 1795 in Clarke Co, KY.
  - 183. iii. **SAMUEL DOTY** was born on 20 Jul 1770 in prb Botecourt Co., VA. He died on 13 Dec 1838 in Edwards, IL. He married **MARY (POLLY) LAMB** in 1792 in Spartanburg Co, SC.
  - iv. **SARAH DOTY** was born in 1775 in Spartanburg Co, SC. She died on 29 Apr 1859 in Brattontown, KY. She married **WILLIAM BRATTON** on 05 Jul 1805 in Warren Co, KY.
  - v. **PRUDENCE DOTY** was born in 1775 in Spartanburg Co, SC. She died before 1855. She married **MORRIS J. PHILLIPS** on 02 Apr 1796 in Clarke Co, KY.
132. **PETER<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (John Elkanah Watson<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1746 in bap. Somerset Co., NJ. He died before Nov 1818 in Brooke Co., WV. He married **CATHERINE (POWELSON) VOORHEES** about 1776 in Somerset, NJ. She was born on 06 Oct 1751 in bap Somerville NJ. She died between 1813-1814 in Brooke Co., WV.

Peter Doty and Catherine (Powelson) Voorhees had the following children:

- i. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> DOTY** was born on 03 Mar 1777 in Morris Co., NJ. He died on 29 Jan 1856 in Johnson Co, IN. He married **ELIZABETH WILSON MACKENZIE** in NJ.
  - ii. **ABRAHAM DOTY** was born on 04 Nov 1779 in Morris Co., NJ. He died on 28 Feb 1843 in Ashland, OH. He married **MARY BARR** on 17 Nov 1801 in Brooke Co., VA.
  - iii. **PETER DOTY** was born about 1784. He married **MARY SMITH** on 03 Apr 1813 in Brooke Co., WV.
  - iv. **MARY DOTY** was born on 03 Jul 1785 in Brooke Co., WV. She died on 11 May 1847 in Knox Co., OH. She married **JOSEPH WELLS**.
  - v. **SARAH DOTY** was born on 30 Aug 1789.
  - vi. **CATHERINE DOTY** was born about 1789 in Brooke Co., WV. She married **SAMUEL SOLOMON**.
133. **SALLY<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 May 1751 in Somerset, NJ. She died in 1817 in Ovid, Seneca, NY. She married **REUBEN DENNIS** on 01 Aug 1773 in Westfield, NJ. He was born in 1754 in Somerset, NJ. He died in 1832 in Ovid, Seneca, NY.

Reuben Dennis and Sally Doty had the following children:

- i. **TEUNIS<sup>6</sup> DENNIS**.
  - ii. **JEREMIAH DENNIS**.
  - iii. **PATTY DENNIS**.
  - iv. **RACHEL DENNIS**.
  - v. **JOHN DENNIS**.
  - vi. **STEPHEN DENNIS**.
134. **MOTCHEY<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1752 in Somerset, NJ. She died in 1829. She married (1) **JAMES BISHOP** in 1773. She married (2) **JOSHUA MARTIN** before 1780. He was born in 1751.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

James Bishop and Motchey Doty had the following child:

- i. HARRIET<sup>6</sup> BISHOP was born on 11 May 1774.

Joshua Martin and Motchey Doty had the following children:

- i. ABSALOM<sup>6</sup> MARTIN was born on 08 Jun 1781.
- ii. JAMES MARTIN was born in 1785.
- iii. JOHN MARTIN was born in 1790.
- iv. SAMUEL MARTIN was born in 1793.
- v. POLLY MARTIN.

135. **JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> DOUGHTY SR.** (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>3</sup> Doty, Samuel<sup>2</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>1</sup> Doty) was born before 1755 in NJ. He died in 1815 in SC. He married **NANCY ANN LUCAS?** She was born in 1747. She died in 1831 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, AL.

Joseph Doughty Sr. and Nancy Ann Lucas? had the following children:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in 1774 in SC. She married KILPATRICK.
  - 184. ii. DANIEL DOUGHTY was born in 1775 in SC. He died on 21 Feb 1805 in Pendleton District, SC. He married RACHEL OAKLEY.
  - 185. iii. JEREMIAH DOUGHTY was born in 1777 in SC. He died in 1838 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, AL. He married ELIZABETH. She was born in 1776. She died in 1854.
  - iv. RHODA DOUGHTY was born in 1780 in SC. She married JOHN CLAYTON.
  - v. JOSEPH DOUGHTY JR was born in 1783 in SC. He died in 1848 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, AL.
  - vi. NANCY DOUGHTY was born in 1785 in SC. She died in 1815. She married JAMES BARRETT.
136. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1755 in Somerset, NJ. He died about 1830 in Ovid, Seneca, NY. He married **CHARITY** in 1778 in NJ. She died between 1825-1830 in Ovid, Seneca, NY.

John Doty and Charity had the following children:

- i. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in 1785.
  - ii. EPHRAIM DOTY was born on 15 Oct 1791.
  - iii. JOHN DOTY was born in 1793.
  - iv. DAU. DOTY. She married AZARIAH THORNE.
137. **JACOB<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1759 in Somerset, NJ. He died on 14 Aug 1855 in Shiawassee, MI. He married **AULCHY HUFF** in 1796 in Ovid, Seneca, NY. She was born in 1780 in NJ. She died in Jul 1866 in Romulus, NY.

Jacob Doty and Aulchy Huff had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 12 Mar 1798 in Ovid, Seneca, NY. She married GARRET WICKOFF on 06 Aug 1815 in Covert, NY. He was born on 13 Apr 1790 in Somerset, NJ. He died on 16 Jan 1842 in Ovid, Seneca, NY.
- 186. ii. RICHARD HUFF DOTY was born on 27 Aug 1801 in Ovid, Seneca, NY. He died on 21 Sep 1855 in Hillsdale, MI. He married ESTHER BARLOW on 21 Apr 1825 in Covert, NY. She was born on 28 Nov 1808 in Delaware, NY.
- iii. HARRIET DOTY was born on 10 Dec 1803 in Ovid, Seneca, NY. She married JAMES VAN HOUTEN.
- iv. HENRY DOTY was born on 02 Feb 1805.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- v. JEREMIAH DOTY was born on 27 Feb 1807.
  - vi. WILLIAM DOTY was born in 1809.
  - vii. RACHEL DOTY was born in 1812 in Hector, NY. She died in Hector, NY. She married WILLIAM MATTHEWS.
  - viii. JANE DOTY was born on 05 Apr 1815 in Hector, NY. She married MATTHIAS J. BALL on 28 Apr 1838 in Hector, NY, son of Nathaniel Ball and Sally. He was born on 12 Nov 1812 in Hector, NY. He died on 12 Nov 1864 in Romulus, NY.
  - ix. DAVID DOTY was born in 1817.
  - x. NICHOLAS DOTY was born on 26 Sep 1820.
  - xi. JOHN DOTY was born on 10 May 1823.
138. **LEVI<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Mar 1763 in Chatham Co., NC. He died on 29 Apr 1854 in E. Feliciana Parish, LA. He married **ABIGAIL MORGAN** in 1784 in SC. She was born on 09 Aug 1766. She died on 17 Aug 1826.
- Levi Doty and Abigail Morgan had the following children:
- i. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> DOUGHTY was born in 1793. He died about 1826. He married MARY REECE on 11 Mar 1813.
  - ii. (MAJOR) BENAHAH D. DOTY was born on 06 Sep 1799.
139. **JESSE<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (William<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1760 in Basking Ridge, NJ. He married **MARGARET**. She was born on 02 May 1762. She died on 04 Sep 1838.
- Jesse Doty and Margaret had the following child:
- 187. i. JESSE<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 09 Oct 1784 in Westmoreland, PA. He died on 17 Aug 1849. He married JANE KITTLE on 29 Jun 1809. She was born on 18 Jun 1791 in Westmoreland, PA. She died on 15 Sep 1871.
140. **DANIEL<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1762 in Basking Ridge, NJ. He married **ELIZABETH BUDD**. She was born in 1764 in Basking Ridge, Somerset, NJ. She died on 21 Dec 1843 in Basking Ridge, Somerset, NJ.
- Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd had the following children:
- i. THOMAS BUDD<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 10 Feb 1785. He died in 1795.
  - ii. ELIJAH DOTY was born on 07 Aug 1786. He died in 1792.
  - iii. MARY WRIGHT DOTY was born on 12 Jun 1788. He died on 05 Dec 1864 in Somerville, NJ.
  - iv. SUSAN STEWART DOTY was born in 1789. She died after 21 Dec 1843. She married (1) THOMAS LITTLE. She married (2) JOHN CRAIG.
141. **BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1741 in Middlesex Co, NJ. He died in 1802 in Wantage, Orange, NY. He married **MARY** in 1760 in Wantage, Orange, NY. She was born about 1742 in NJ. She died before 1811 in Wantage, Orange, NY.
- Benjamin Doty and Mary had the following children:
- 188. i. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born about 1760 in Orange, NY. He died about 1811 in Horseheads, NY. He married BETSEY PADDOCK. She was born in 1764 in Orange, NY. She died about 1842 in Minisink, Orange, NY.
  - 189. ii. BENJAMIN DOTY was born about 1761 in Orange, NY. He died on 01 Apr 1852. He married SYBIL GREGORY. She was born about 1761 in NY. She died on 29 Mar 1852 in Candor, Tioga, NY.
  - 190. iii. ABNER DOTY was born about 1763 in Orange, NY. He married SARAH BAKER about 1785 in New Milford, N.Y.. She was born in Burlingham, NY.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

191. iv. NATHANIEL DOTY was born about 1770 in Orange, NY. He died in 1850 in Jackson, PA. He married (1) ABIGAIL EVERIT before 1800. She died on 23 Feb 1816 in Tompkins, NY. He married (2) ELEANOR WRIGHT in 1817 in Spencer, Tioga, NY. She was born in 1770 in PA.
192. v. JOHN DOTY was born about 1774 in Orange, NY. He died in Franklin Co., IN?. He married SARAH about 1794 in NY. She was born in 1775 in NY. She died in Franklin Co., IN?.
193. vi. TIMOTHY DOTY was born on 09 Nov 1777 in Orange, NY. He died on 20 Dec 1846 in Unionville, Orange, NY. He married PHEBE DAVIS on 03 Jan 1793 in Orange, NY. She was born on 03 Jan 1783. She died on 31 Oct 1838.
- vii. ARCHELOUS DOTY was born about 1778 in Orange, NY. He died in 1860 in Prb. Morrow, OH. He married POLLY SCHERMERHORN on 11 Sep 1828 in Knox Co, Ohio. She was born in 1788 in NY. She died in Prb. Morrow, OH.
194. viii. EPHRAIM DOTY was born in 1781 in Orange, NY. He died in Dec 1847 in Wantage, Sussex, NJ. He married MARY WALLIN. She was born on 28 Aug 1787. She died after 1878.
195. ix. WILLET DOTY was born in 1783 in Orange, NY. He died in 1814 in Orange, NY. He married MARY. She was born in Orange, NY.
- x. JACOB DOTY was born in 1784 in NJ.
- xi. MARY DOTY was born in 1789 in NJ. She died on 20 Sep 1855 in Allen Co, OH. She married NATHAN EVERETT. He was born on 28 Feb 1776 in NJ. He died on 18 Jul 1858 in Allen Co, OH.
- xii. SARAH DOTY was born in 1795 in Orange, NY. She married DAVID PATTERSON. He was born in 1791 in NY.
196. xiii. PHEBE DOTY was born in 1799 in Orange, NY. She married WILLIAM H. HUNT. He was born in 1805 in NY.
142. **JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1752 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died on 08 Dec 1844 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He married **PATTY ALLEN** on 13 Jan 1778 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She was born on 15 Nov 1760 in Washington Valley, NJ. She died on 27 May 1833 in New Providence, Union, NJ.

Joseph Doty and Patty Allen had the following children:

- i. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 05 Nov 1778 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died on 11 Mar 1812. He married MARY WILCOX.
- ii. ALLEN DOTY was born on 30 Apr 1780 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died in 1841 in Chesterfield, OH. He married NANCY BROWN in New Providence, Union, NJ.
- iii. DAVID DOTY was born on 03 Apr 1782 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died on 27 Dec 1863 in Huntington, PA. He married SYBIL HOWELL CLARK in 1802 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
- iv. SARAH DOTY was born on 20 Aug 1788 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She married AARON OAKLEY on 09 Nov 1805 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
- v. AARON DOTY was born on 13 Jun 1782 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died in 1869 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He married BETSEY HEDGES on 15 Dec 1811 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
- vi. SIBBE DOTY was born on 08 Mar 1794 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She died on 25 Nov 1872.
- vii. MARY DOTY was born on 05 Oct 1796 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She died after 1880 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She married JESSE FORKER PITTS on 01 Feb 1820 in New Providence, Union, NJ.
- viii. MARTHA DOTY was born on 12 Dec 1798 in New Providence, Union, NJ. She died

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

on 07 Sep 1864 in Newark, NJ. She married BENJAMIN WEED on 24 Jan 1824 in New Providence, Union, NJ.

143. **DAVID<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1758 in New Providence, Union, NJ. He died on 21 Sep 1836 in Bridport, VT. He married **HANNAH SMITH** on 01 May 1787 in Bridport, VT. She was born on 17 Oct 1769 in NJ. She died on 29 Aug 1847 in VT.

David Doty and Hannah Smith had the following children:

- i. IRA S.<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 07 Feb 1788 in Bridport, VT.
- ii. MARSHALL SMITH DOTY was born on 26 Apr 1787 in Bridport, VT.
- iii. DAVID FARRAND DOTY was born on 31 Jul 1798 in Bridport, VT.
- iv. SALLY DOTY was born on 08 May 1802 in Bridport, VT.

144. **THOMAS<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1777 in Border of SC & NC. He died on 07 Oct 1842 in Wayne Co, OH. He married **ROSANNA SOWARD** on 10 Oct 1804 in Fayette Co, KY. She was born on 23 Aug 1786 in Boonesboreough, KY. She died on 18 Sep 1831 in Wayne Co, OH.

Thomas Doty and Rosanna Soward had the following children:

- i. MOSES<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in 1816. He died in 1892.
- 197. ii. THOMAS DOTY JR was born on 27 Nov 1809. He married SARAH ANN CAVANEE.

145. **DANIEL<sup>5</sup> DOUTE** (David<sup>4</sup> Doty, Daniel<sup>3</sup> Doty, Samuel<sup>2</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>1</sup> Doty) was born in 1779 in SC. He died in Apr 1819. He married (1) **UNK**. He married (2) **MARY (POLLY) SMITH**.

Daniel Doute and Unk had the following child:

- 198. i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in 1814. He died in 1886. He married UNK.

Daniel Doute and Mary (Polly) Smith had the following child:

- 199. ii. DANIEL DOTY. He married RACHEL LEDMAN.

146. **JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Sep 1786. He died on 11 Feb 1866. He married **ELIZABETH**. She was born in 1789.

Joseph Doty and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in 1819 in OH.
- ii. WILLIAM H. DOTY was born in 1823 in OH.
- iii. ELIZABETH DOTY was born in 1833 in OH.

147. **PICKETT<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1793 in SC. He died on 02 Feb 1863 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, OH. He married **REBECCA SOWARD** on 05 Jul 1817 in Coshocton Co., OH. She was born on 24 Oct 1790 in VA. She died on 15 Mar 1856 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, OH.

Pickett Doty and Rebecca Soward had the following children:

- i. RACHEL<sup>6</sup> DOUTE was born on 30 Oct 1812. She married BODKIN.
- ii. REBECCA DOUTE was born on 06 Jan 1817 in Allen Co, OH. She died on 03 Oct 1856 in OH. She married JOSHUA BODKIN.
- iii. THOMAS WILLIAM DOUTE was born on 21 Mar 1819. He died on 11 Sep 1856 in Auglaize Co, OH. He married NANCE WATKINS on 13 Oct 1841 in Mercer Co, OH. She was born about 1824 in KY.
- iv. JOSEPH PICKET DOUTE was born on 17 Dec 1820 in Effingham, IL. He died on 17 Mar 1864 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, OH. He married HESTER WATKINS on 17 Sep 1844 in Mercer Co, OH. She was born in 1828 in KY.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- v. ROSE ANN DOUTE was born on 14 Nov 1822 in Wayne Co, OH. She died on 07 May 1906 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, OH. She married JONATHON BOTKIN on 05 Mar 1844 in Mercer Co, OH. He was born on 20 Oct 1823 in Auglaize Co, OH.
  - vi. JAMES PICKET DOUTE was born on 31 Oct 1826. He died on 26 Mar 1894 in Vinton Co., OH. He married SAMANTHA CANNY on 12 Aug 1856 in Athens Co, OH. She was born in 1838 in OH. She died on 17 Jan 1898 in OH.
  - vii. JERUSHA (GERTRUDE) DOTY was born on 14 Jun 1830 in OH. She died on 14 Jul 1909 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, OH. She married JOSEPH PIERS YOUNG in 1851. He was born on 28 Feb 1822.
  - viii. JOHN W. DOUTE was born on 30 Dec 1832 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, OH. He died on 20 May 1849 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, OH.
  - ix. NANCY ANN DOTY? was born in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, OH. She died on 11 Sep 1859 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, OH.
148. **RICHARD<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1731 in Jericho, NY. He died on 05 May 1777 in Jericho, NY. He married **PHEBE WILLIAMS** on 26 Jan 1755 in Hempstead, NY, daughter of Thomas Williams and Mary Willet. She was born in Jericho, NY.

Richard Doty and Phebe Williams had the following children:

- i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born about 1758 in Jericho, NY. He died on 26 Sep 1778 in Jericho, NY.
  - ii. ISAAC DOTY was born on 26 Mar 1764 in Jericho, NY. He died on 16 Sep 1824. He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMS on 07 Nov 1782 in Hempstead, NY.
149. **ISAAC<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1733 in Jericho, NY. He died in 1803 in Jericho, NY. He married **ANN THORNYCRAFT**, daughter of Thomas Thornycraft and Willmut Albertson. She died before 15 Aug 1801 in Jericho, NY.

Isaac Doty and Ann Thornycraft had the following children:

- i. DAVID<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born about 1754 in Jericho, NY. He died about 1815. He married AMY CATHOW on 30 Jan 1784 in Hempstead, NY.
  - ii. ANNA DOTY was born between 1756-1758 in Jericho, NY. She died before 15 Aug 1801. She married JOSEPH KIRBY on 18 Dec 1775 in Jericho, NY.
  - iii. WILMUT DOTY was born in Jericho, NY. She married THOMAS TEMPLE in Kennett Square, PA.
150. **SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1745 in Jericho, NY. He died in 1823 in Hempstead, NY. He married **CATHERINE BALDWIN**. She died after 1830 in Hempstead, NY.

Samuel Doty and Catherine Baldwin had the following children:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 01 Mar 1777 in Hempstead, NY. She married JOSHUA SMITH on 07 Jun 1795 in Hempstead, NY.
- ii. SAMUEL DOTY was born on 28 Feb 1779 in Hempstead, NY. He died in 1860 in Hempstead, NY. He married MARY SMITH on 12 May 1808 in Hempstead, NY.
- iii. RACHEL DOTY was born on 24 Sep 1781 in Hempstead, NY. She married SAMUEL JACKSON on 12 Aug 1804 in Hempstead, NY.
- iv. DAVID DOTY was born on 05 Dec 1783 in Hempstead, NY. He died on 18 May 1848 in Hempstead, NY. He married PHEBE CARMAN in 1806 in Hempstead, NY.
- v. GEORGE DOTY was born on 18 Jul 1789 in Hempstead, NY. He died on 22 Jan 1874 in Long Island, NY. He married ELIZABETH RAYNOR on 27 Feb 1814 in Hempstead, NY.
- vi. JANE DOTY was born on 09 Jan 1792 in Hempstead, NY. She died on 01 Dec 1866.
- vii. ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 28 May 1797 in Hempstead, NY. She married SAMUEL



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

FISH in Hempstead, NY.

151. **ORMOND<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1746 in Charlotte, NY. He died on 18 Nov 1826 in S. Wallingford, VT. He married **PHEBE VAIL**. She was born on 12 Jan 1750. She died on 01 May 1830 in S. Wallingford, VT.

Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail had the following children:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 03 Mar 1769. She died in Nov 1837 in Knox, Albany Co., NY. She married JOHN STAFFORD in S. Wallingford, VT.
  - ii. ISAAC DOTY was born on 30 Dec 1772 in prb Lansingburgh, NY. He died on 05 May 1848 in Wallingford, VT. He married SARAH CRONKITE in Wallingford, VT.
  - iii. JOSEPH DOTY was born on 12 Feb 1775 in S. Wallingford, VT. He died on 10 Jan 1818 in S. Wallingford, VT. He married SUSANNAH MILLER in S. Wallingford, VT.
  - iv. ORMOND DOTY was born on 11 Feb 1777 in S. Wallingford, VT. He died in Dec 1777 in S. Wallingford, VT.
  - v. PETER DOTY was born on 06 Dec 1778 in S. Wallingford, VT. He died in 1862 in Peru, NY. He married (1) HANNAH ALDRICH in S. Wallingford, VT. She died in Peru, NY. He married (2) MARIA SPENCER in Peru, NY.
  - vi. ELIAS DOTY was born on 06 Mar 1781 in S. Wallingford, VT. He married PRUDENCE STAFFORD in S. Wallingford, VT.
  - vii. ALMIRA DOTY was born on 28 Jun 1783 in S. Wallingford, VT. She died on 19 Jun 1835 in German, Chenango Co., NY. She married JOHN CLINTON on 22 Dec 1800 in S. Wallingford, VT.
  - viii. PHEBE DOTY was born on 28 Sep 1785 in S. Wallingford, VT. She died on 01 May 1830. She married STEPHEN WHITEHORNE in 1805.
  - ix. ORMOND DOTY was born on 12 Nov 1787 in S. Wallingford, VT. He died on 08 Mar 1843 in Wallingford, VT. He married NANCY STAFFORD before 13 Jun 1826 in S. Wallingford, VT. She was born on 29 Nov 1784 in Danby, VT. She died on 19 Jun 1868 in Wallingford, VT.
  - x. SAMUEL DOTY was born on 23 Nov 1790 in S. Wallingford, VT. He died in 1849 in CA. He married LUCY ALDRICH on 22 Nov 1810 in W. Wallingford, VT.
  - xi. AURILLA DOTY was born on 30 Oct 1792 in S. Wallingford, VT. She died on 15 Oct 1857 in S. Wallingford, VT. She married ORMOND STAFFORD. He was born on 23 Jan 1791 in S. Wallingford, VT. He died on 05 Sep 1858 in Wallingford, VT.
152. **PETER<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1750 in Dutchess Co, NY. He died after 02 Jul 1811 in prb Schaghticoke, NY. He married **CATHERINE OVERROCKER** in Charlotte, NY. She died in Jan 1820 in Schaghticoke, NY.

Peter Doty and Catherine Overrocker had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 23 May 1774 in Schaghticoke, NY. He died on 27 Feb 1854 in Monroe Co., MI.
- ii. MICHAEL DOTY was born in 1775 in Schaghticoke, NY. He died on 18 Jul 1861 in Saratoga Co., NY.
- iii. ORMOND DOTY was born in 1778 in Schaghticoke, NY. He died on 18 Oct 1864 in Schaghticoke, NY.
- iv. MARTIN DOTY was born in Schaghticoke, NY. He died in 1829.
- v. JOHN ADAM DOTY was born on 06 Jan 1781 in Schaghticoke, NY. He died on 23 Apr 1859 in Easton Corners, NY.
- vi. WILLIAM DOTY was born in 1783 in Schaghticoke, NY. He died in 1828 in Schaghticoke, NY.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. PETER DOTY. He died in Schaghticoke, NY.
- viii. DAVID DOTY.
- ix. ANNA DOTY.
- x. BARBARY DOTY. She died before 02 Jul 1811 in unm..

153. **LYDIA<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1770 in Dutchess Co, NY. She died on 02 Nov 1830 in Schaghticoke, NY. She married **DANIEL SHAW**. He died before Feb 1844.

Daniel Shaw and Lydia Doty had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SHAW was born in prb Lansingburgh, NY.
- ii. DANIEL SHAW was born in prb Lansingburgh, NY.
- iii. LUCRETIA SHAW was born in prb Lansingburgh, NY.
- iv. ORMOND SHAW was born in prb Lansingburgh, NY.
- v. JOHN SHAW was born in prb Lansingburgh, NY.
- vi. SOLOMON SHAW was born about 1797 in prb Lansingburgh, NY. He married AMY \_\_\_\_\_.
- vii. NANCY SHAW was born in prb Lansingburgh, NY.
- viii. HIRAM SHAW was born in prb Lansingburgh, NY.
- ix. HENRY SHAW was born in prb Lansingburgh, NY.
- x. ELIZABETH SHAW was born in prb Lansingburgh, NY.

154. **ABNER<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (John Dirck<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1755 in NY. He died in 1785 in Fredericksburg, NY. He married **LYDIA TOWNSEND** in prb Dutchess Co, NY.

Abner Doty and Lydia Townsend had the following children:

- i. ABNER<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in 1781 in South East, Putnam Co., NY. He died in 1822. He married ESTHER REED in 1802.
- ii. SARAH DOTY was born in NY.
- iii. PATTY DOTY was born in NY.
- 200. iv. STEPHEN DOTY was born in 1786 in Southeast, Dutchess, NY. He married CORNELIA COVEY.
- v. ELIAS DOTY was born in NY. He died before 03 Feb 1815.

155. **SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1769 in Clinton, NY. He died in Aug 1832 in Walworth, NY. He married **RACHEAL DOTY**.

Solomon Doty and Racheal Doty had the following children:

- 201. i. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in 1789 in Clinton, NY. He died in 1869 in New York, NY. He married MARGARET MONTROSS.
- 202. ii. JAMES DOTY. He died about 1849 in MI. He married ELIZABETH ?.
- iii. ISAAC DOTY. She died in Clinton, NY.

156. **ELIAS<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1771. He married **HANNAH MORSE**.

Elias Doty and Hannah Morse had the following child:

- i. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> DOTY. She married HENRY BULL.

157. **ARANIAS<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1762. He died in 1822. He

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

married **SARAH HENDRICKSON**. She was born in 1771.

Arantias Doty and Sarah Hendrickson had the following child:

- i. LUCY<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in 1797. She married LUTHER C. SAMMIS. He was born in 1791. He died in 1831.

158. **ZEBULON<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Feb 1779 in prb Queens, NY. He died on 22 Jun 1847 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. He married (1) **MARY BRUSH** in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. She was born on 09 Jun 1774 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. She died on 20 Feb 1836 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. He married (2) **ESTHER \_\_\_\_\_ SUYDAM**.

Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 10 Feb 1794 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. He died on 22 Jan 1829 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY.
  - ii. SARAH DOTY was born on 14 Apr 1796 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. She died on 21 Feb 1880 in Commack, LI, NY. She married ELIPHALET WHITMAN in 1820 in Near Babylon, NY.
  - 203. iii. ZEBULON DOTY was born on 15 Dec 1798 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. He died on 08 Jan 1880 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. He married HANNAH WHITMAN on 18 Oct 1823 in Dick's Hill, LI, NY, daughter of Joseph Whitman and Mrs Abigail Russell Berry. She died on 04 Oct 1874.
  - iv. JOHN DOTY was born on 04 Aug 1800 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY.
  - v. BENJAMIN DOTY was born on 30 Nov 1803 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY.
  - vi. ANN DOTY was born on 08 Dec 1806 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY.
  - vii. MARIA BRUCE DOTY was born on 12 Sep 1810 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY.
  - viii. RICHARD DOTY was born on 06 Apr 1815 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. He died on 24 Aug 1820.
159. **ZURISHADDAI<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1731 in Rochester. He died about 1793 in Wilmington, VT. He married **MARY WARNER** on 04 Dec 1755 in Hardwick. She was born on 23 Feb 1737 in Hardwick. She died on 27 Oct 1810 in Bennington, VT.

Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 12 Sep 1756 in Hardwick. He died after 1826 in prb Westminster.
- ii. MOSES DOTY was born on 02 Jul 1758 in Hardwick. He died on 04 Jun 1823 in Hamilton, Madison Co., NY.
- iii. EZRA DOTY was born on 28 Sep 1760 in Hardwick. He died on 24 Jun 1840 in Lockport, NY.
- iv. ELLIS DOTY was born on 20 Oct 1762 in Hardwick. He died in prb Chautauqua, NY.
- v. ASA DOTY was born on 09 Sep 1765 in Hardwick. He died on 12 Jan 1843 in Parkman, OH.
- vi. JOHNATHON DOTY was born on 27 Jul 1767 in Hardwick. He died in 1856 in Mechanicburg, OH.
- vii. MARY DOTY was born on 12 Jul 1769 in Hardwick. She died about 1849 in Braintree.
- viii. BETSEY DOTY was born on 28 May 1773 in Hardwick. She died about 1853 in Enosburb, VT.
- ix. HORATIO GATES DOTY was born on 28 Aug 1779 in Hardwick. He died about 1860 in Saratoga, NY.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

160. **THEODORUS<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1736. He married **JANE DENSMORE**.

Theodorus Doty and Jane Densmore had the following children:

- 204. i. **CHILLUS<sup>6</sup> DOTY**. He married SARAH MARTIN.
- 205. ii. **THEODORUS DOTY**. He married APHIA M. WAY.

161. **PHILIP<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1742 in prb New Bedford. He died in Sidney, Delaware, NY. He married **JANE CHURCHILL** in 1774 in prb Dutchess Co, NY. She died in Sidney, Delaware, NY.

Philip Doty and Jane Churchill had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> DOTY** was born on 20 Jan 1776 in Half Moon, NY. He died on 03 Oct 1849 in Sheridan, Chautauqua, NY. He married LUCINDA CHAPMAN in 1801. She was born in E. Haddam, CT. She died on 17 Dec 1843 in Sheridan, Chautauqua, NY.
- ii. **JOHN DOTY** was born in Half Moon, NY. He died in prb in War of 1812. He married SALLY STEBBINS on 02 Jul 1807 in Catskill, NY.
- 206. iii. **ELIJAH DOTY** was born on 10 Jan 1778 in Prb Half Moon, Saratoga, N.Y.. He died on 07 Nov 1858 in Kane, IL (Doty Cemetery). He married POLLY HODGES in 1811 in Half Moon, NY. She was born on 07 Jan 1793. She died on 31 Jul 1890 in Hampshire, IL (Doty Cemetery).
- 207. iv. **ELISHA DOTY** was born in Prb Half Moon, Saratoga, N.Y.. He married BESTY VORSE. She was born in of NY.
- v. **PHILIP DOTY**. He married ANNIE BUTT. She was born in of Delaware, NY.
- 208. vi. **ELIZABETH DOTY** was born in Saratoga, NY. She married (1) SAMUEL HODGMAN. He was born in of Syracuse. She married (2) AUSTIN.
- vii. **SUSAN DOTY** was born on 19 Aug 1785 in Saratoga, NY. She died on 10 Aug 1869 in Howard Township, Cass, MI. She married AARON DARLING in Oct 1801 in Stillwater, Saratoga, N.Y.. He was born on 09 Feb 1777 in New Hampshire. He died on 13 Oct 1865 in Porter Township, Van Buren, MI.
- viii. **ESTHER DOTY** was born on 28 Apr 1791 in Stillwater, N.Y.. She died in River Falls, WI. She married WILLIAM/BILL FRENCH in Sidney, Delaware, NY. He was born on 19 May 1777. He died in Jan 1853 in Springfield, PA.
- 209. ix. **JANE DOTY** was born in Montgomery, NY. She died on 17 Apr 1866 in Elkland, Tioga, PA. She married (1) ARCHIBALD POOLER. She married (2) SETH MOSHER. He died in Jun 1852 in Barton, Tioga, NY.

162. **ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Apr 1761 in Oblong, Dutchess, NY. He died in prb Porter, Niagara, NY. He married **EVE TEACHOUT**. She was born in Aug 1766.

Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout had the following children:

- 210. i. **FERRIS<sup>6</sup> DOTY** was born in 1781 in Dutchess Co, NY. He married RACHEL SQUIRES. She was born in 1789. She died on 24 Apr 1871 in Clare, MI.
- ii. **ELEANOR DOTY** was born on 03 Jan 1784 in Dutchess Co, NY.
- iii. **WILLIAM DOTY** was born in 1789 in Dutchess Co, NY.
- iv. **SUSANNAH DOTY** was born on 13 Aug 1791 in Dutchess Co, NY. She died on 05 Apr 1881 in Elsie, MI.
- v. **HARVEY DOTY** was born on 15 Aug 1793 in Dutchess Co, NY. He died on 20 Aug 1862 in Davidson, MI. He married APHIA AUSTIN. She was born on 09 Apr 1801 in Niagara, NY. She died on 06 May 1852 in Niagara, NY.
- vi. **JOHN TEACHOUT DOTY** was born in Feb 1796 in Dutchess Co, NY.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. AMBROSE DOTY was born in 1799 in Dutchess Co, NY. She died in 1812 in Halifax, Canada.
- viii. KATY DOTY was born on 23 Jan 1801 in Dutchess Co, NY.
- ix. HIRAM DOTY was born on 19 Jan 1805 in Dutchess Co, NY.
- x. ELIZA DOTY was born in 1807 in Dutchess Co, NY.

163. **GILBERT<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1765 in Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY. He died on 29 Apr 1849 in Banger, Franklin, NY. He married **ELIZABETH GRIGGS**. She was born in 1760. She died on 15 Dec 1842 in Banger, Franklin, NY.

Gilbert Doty and Elizabeth Griggs had the following children:

- i. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> DOTY. He died d.y..
- ii. POLLY DOTY.
- iii. IRA DOTY.
- iv. JULIA MARIE DOTY.
- v. JOHN DOTY.
- vi. HARVEY DOTY.
- vii. HENRY DOTY.
- viii. SIMEON DOTY.
- ix. SARAH ANN DOTY.
- x. SUSAN DOTY.
- xi. MARGARET DOTY.

164. **JOHN FERRIS<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1777 in prb Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY. He died in 1857 in Peekskill, NY. He married **RACHEL WHITING** in Red Mills, Putnam, NY. She was born on 28 Dec 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 22 Oct 1872 in Peekskill, NY.

John Ferris Doty and Rachel Whiting had the following children:

- i. JOHN WHITING<sup>6</sup> DOTY.
- ii. JAMES HERVEY DOTY.
- iii. MATILDA AKIN DOTY was born in Mar 1811.
- iv. HARRIET DOTY was born on 19 Jan 1816.
- v. CLINTON DOTY was born on 22 Apr 1817.

165. **ISAAC<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1739. He died before 1814. He married (1) **LUCY DAVIS** on 09 Apr 1761 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He married (2) **ANNA PARKS** after 1761. She died in 1817 in Rochester, NY.

Isaac Doty and Anna Parks had the following children:

- i. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in Scipio, NY.
- ii. BETSEY DOTY. She married ASA CASTLE.
- iii. ELISHA DOTY.
- iv. REUBEN DOTY was born on 07 May 1774 in W. Northumberland, N.Y..
- v. ANNA DOTY.
- vi. ISAAC DOTY was born in 1782.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. LUCY DOTY was born in W. Northumberland, N.Y.. She married WILLIAM STANLIFF.
- viii. LORINDA DOTY was born in W. Northumberland, N.Y.. She married (1) KELLY. She married (2) FREEMAN WAUGH.
- ix. JOHN DOTY was born in W. Northumberland, N.Y..
- x. WILLIAM DOTY was born between 1787-1795 in W. Northumberland, N.Y..
- xi. STEPHEN DOTY was born in 1789 in W. Northumberland, N.Y..
- xii. MAHALA DOTY.

166. **JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Ellis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Oct 1748. He died on 11 Apr 1828 in Truxton, Courtland, NY. He married **MARY BABCOCK** on 06 Oct 1775 in Petersburg, Rensselaer, NY. She was born on 27 Jul 1755.

Joseph Doty and Mary Babcock had the following children:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in 1777. She married REYNOLDS.
- ii. ZACHEUS DOTY was born in 1782. He died in Oct 1830 in Fabius, Onondaga, NY. He married SOPHRONY in 1807.
- iii. DAVID G. DOTY was born in Apr 1788 in RI. He died on 23 Oct 1873 in Ft. Atkinson, WI. He married ANNA (BULLOCK) HOWE in Leyden.
- iv. SALLY DOTY was born in Jun 1790. She died on 20 Sep 1868 in Canaan, Wayne, OH. She married JOHN PARMENTER.
- v. ALICE DOTY was born in 1793. She married WALTER PRATT.
- vi. LYMAN DOTY was born on 25 Mar 1795. He married MARY BRIGGS in 1820.
- vii. ABIGAIL DOTY. She married MORGAN.

167. **ELLIS BALL<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Ellis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1769. He died on 17 May 1823 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. He married **RACHEL CHASE**, daughter of Solomon Chase and Rebecca Chamberlain. She was born on 06 Nov 1765. She died on 11 Feb 1837 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY.

Ellis Ball Doty and Rachel Chase had the following children:

- 211. i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 28 Apr 1793. He died on 19 Dec 1840 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. He married POLLY JOINER on 16 Oct 1813 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. She was born in 1797. She died on 03 Jan 1881 in Slaterville, Tompkins, NY.
- ii. AMY DOTY. She married JOSEPH PETTIS.
- iii. EVELINA DOTY. She married DAVID PAINE.
- iv. LYDIA DOTY.
- v. ROSINA DOTY.
- 212. vi. ELLIS DOTY was born on 18 Jun 1808 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. He died in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. He married (1) AMANDA LONDON on 08 Feb 1829 in Wellonville, Tioga, PA. She was born on 10 Dec 1808 in Covington, Tioga, NY. She died on 13 Jan 1882 in Tioga Co, NY. He married (2) MRS. RACHEL DYKEMAN. She was born in 1812 in NY.

168. **SETH<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1761 in Sharon, CT. He died on 28 May 1832 in prb Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He married **CHARLOTTE ABEL** on 05 Sep 1784 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She was born on 25 Jul 1763 in Sharon, CT. She died on 25 May 1835 in prb Amenia, Dutchess, NY.

Seth Doty and Charlotte Abel had the following children:

- i. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 29 Jan 1785 in prb Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She died on

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

18 Apr 1808. She married ELISHA NODINE on 04 Jul 1802.

- ii. POLLY DOTY was born on 25 Mar 1787 in prb Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She died on 27 Oct 1852. She married ELEZER CHAMBERLAIN on 28 Nov 1827.
- iii. JAMES DOTY was born on 02 Oct 1789 in prb Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He died on 10 Jan 1871. He married (1) MARTHA FRINK in Mar 1810 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She died on 20 Feb 1848 in Pleasant Mount, Wayne, PA. He married (2) SUSAN ALLEN in Pleasant Mount, PA.
- iv. AMANDA DOTY was born on 21 Jan 1791 in prb Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She died on 04 Nov 1820. She married HENRY WILCOX in Jan 1814.
- v. ALMIRA DOTY was born on 26 Mar 1795 in prb Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She died on 03 Dec 1834. She married JETHRO ANDRUS on 29 Sep 1824.
- vi. HORACE DOTY was born on 25 Sep 1800 in prb Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He married IRENE MAXAM on 21 Feb 1827.
- vii. ALBERT DOTY was born on 15 Apr 1803 in prb Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He died on 16 Mar 1854. He married BETSEY COOPER on 10 Dec 1827 in Sharon, CT.

169. **TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1772 in Sharon, CT?. He died in 1854 in Sennet, Cayuga, NY. He married **DEBORAH TYLER** on 23 Oct 1796 in Sharon, CT. She was born in 1773. She died in 1862 in Sennet, Cayuga, NY.

Timothy Doty and Deborah Tyler had the following children:

- i. JASON MARTIN<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 23 Feb 1797 in Sharon, CT. He died after 1882 in Auburn, NY?. He married ANNA TYLER on 14 Oct 1816 in Brutus, Cayuga, NY.
- ii. WILLIAM DOTY was born on 20 Aug 1805 in Sennet, Cayuga, NY. He died on 28 Nov 1880 in Auburn, NY. He married LUCRETIA PIERCE.

170. **DAVID<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1741 in Wareham. He died on 09 Feb 1817 in Sharon, CT. He married **HANNAH SOUTHWORTH** on 22 Jul 1764 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She was born on 19 Oct 1746 in Middleboro. She died on 24 Mar 1814 in Sharon, CT.

David Doty and Hannah Southworth had the following children:

- i. JOANNA<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born on 11 Jan 1765 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She married FREDERICK DELANO.
- ii. EZRA DOTY was born on 07 Jul 1767 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He died after 1825 in Mifflintown, PA. He married (1) DAMARIS HAMLIN. He married (2) REBECCA (NORTH) LEWIS on 14 Nov 1811 in Mifflintown, PA.
- iii. ROSWELL DOTY was born on 09 Jun 1769 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He died on 14 Feb 1820 in Lewistown, PA. He married ELLEANOR JACOB.
- iv. ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 12 Apr 1772 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She married DARLING HAMLIN.
- v. ELIJAH DOTY was born on 22 Feb 1774 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He died on 19 Aug 1848 in Tarentum, PA. He married (1) BETSEY DIVER in 1804. He married (2) CATHARINE (KITTLE) WATSON in 1817.
- vi. DAVID DOTY was born on 12 Feb 1776 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He died on 14 May 1854 in Ravenna, Portage, OH. He married (1) BETSEY HOLLISTER on 21 Jan 1800 in Sharon, CT. She died in Feb 1819 in Sharon, CT. He married (2) MARIE ANTONINETTE.
- vii. AMOS DOTY was born on 17 Dec 1777. He died in 1854 in Near Lancaster, OH. He married SARAH BLACK in Mifflintown, PA.
- viii. HANNAH DOTY was born on 22 Nov 1779 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She died on 07 May 1861 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. She married ASA HITCHCOCK on 25 Dec 1799

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

in Sharon, CT.

- ix. SAMUEL SOUTHWORTH DOTY was born on 04 Nov 1780 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY. He died on 17 Jul 1805 in Lewistown, PA. He married MARY JACOB in 1804 in PA.

171. **REUBEN<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Feb 1745 in Wareham. He died in 1820 in Pike, Genesee, NY. He married **HANNAH DELANO**. She was born in 1749 in prb. Tolland, CT. She died on 23 Sep 1826 in Pike, Genesee, NY.

Reuben Doty and Hannah Delano had the following children:

- i. ZEBULON<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in 1766.
- ii. LOIS DOTY was born on 12 Feb 1767. She died on 13 Jan 1824. She married ICHABOD MURRAY in 1782 in prob Amenia, NY.
- iii. CHLOE DOTY was born in 1769 in Armenia, NY. She married JOHN SLOSSON.
- iv. DORUS DOTY was born in 1771 in Armenia, NY. He died in 1840 in prob Auburn, NY. He married ANNA MARIA \_\_\_\_.
- v. DANIEL DOTY was born in 1771 in Armenia, NY.
- vi. LEONARD DOTY was born in 1773 in Armenia, NY. He died in 1816 in Pike, Genesee, NY. He married LUCY WINEGAR on 21 Feb 1792 in Florida, NY.
- vii. JOEL DOTY was born in 1775 in Armenia, NY. He died in 1816 in Pike, Genesee, NY.
- viii. SAVORY DOTY was born in 1778 in Armenia, NY.
- ix. SARAH/SALLY DOTY was born in 1780 in Armenia, NY. She died on 12 Dec 1851. She married NATHANIEL BROWN on 25 Mar 1804.
- x. REUBEN DOTY was born in Feb 1782 in Armenia, NY.
- xi. MERCY DOTY was born on 07 Mar 1785 in Herkimer Co., NY. She died on 13 Apr 1858 in Oil Creek, Crawford Co., PA. She married (1) RUSSELL GRIFFIN in Herkimer Co., NY. She married (2) NOAH MURRAY.
- xii. IRA DOTY was born on 18 Mar 1786. He died on 10 Oct 1817 in Pike, Genesee, NY. He married BETSEY MURRAY.
- xiii. JEREMIAH DOTY was born on 10 Jul 1792 in Florida, Orange Co., NY. He died in Feb 1869 in Painesville, OH. He married SUSAN PARKER on 05 Feb 1815 in Pike, Genesee, NY.
- xiv. ROSWELL DOTY was born in 1794. He died in 1815 in Pike, Genesee, NY.

172. **ASA<sup>5</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Nov 1746 in Wareham. He died in 1788 in prb Sharon, CT. He married **SARAH BARNUM** in Sharon, CT.

Asa Doty and Sarah Barnum had the following children:

- i. JOSHUA LOVELL<sup>6</sup> DOTY was born in 1769 in Sharon, CT. He died in Feb 1842 in Braman Corners, Schenectady Co., NY. He married MARY CLAYTON in 1802.
- ii. JESSE DOTY was born in 1772 in Sharon, CT. He died in 1822 in Duanesburg, NY. He married LYDIA STRONG on 30 Dec 1792 in Sharon, CT.
- iii. BETSEY DOTY was born in Sharon, CT. She married (1) WILLIAM CARLEY. She married (2) INGERSOLL.
- iv. ANNE DOTY was born in Sharon, CT. She married WILLIAM PATTERSON.
- v. SALLY DOTY was born in Sharon, CT. She married GIDEON BAKER.
- vi. PATTY DOTY was born on 02 Aug 1785 in Sharon, CT. She died on 08 Dec 1852 in Candor, Tioga, NY. She married AMOS ARMSTRONG. He was born in 1781 in Ballston, Saratoga, NY. He died on 20 Nov 1852 in Mercer, PA.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. LUCY DOTY was born in Sharon, CT. She married JOHN CLAYTON.

---

### Generation 6

173. **ELISHA<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup> Doten, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). He married **RACHEL ALLEN** in NY. She died in Ionia, Ionia, MI.

Elisha Doty and Rachel Allen had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> DOTY**. He married AMANDA WINSLOW in Ionia, Ionia, MI. She died in Ionia, Ionia, MI.
174. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1760 in Basking Ridge, Somerset, NJ. He died in 1816 in Butler Co, OH. He married **ANNA MANN** in 1800 in Maryland.

John Doty and Anna Mann had the following children:

- i. **LEVI<sup>7</sup> DOTY** was born on 26 Jan 1806. He died on 04 Jul 1887. He married (1) MATILDA PHIPPS on 25 Apr 1829 in Clark, IL. He married (2) MALINDA PHIPPS on 11 Jan 1854. He married (3) LILLIS WHITE on 30 Oct 1866.
  - ii. **JAMES DOTY** was born on 15 Jan 1812. He died on 26 Jan 1896.
175. **SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1765 in Basking Ridge, NJ. He died before 1829 in Butler Co, OH. He married **MARY BROWN** on 19 Dec 1781 in Trinity Church, NY, NY. She was born in 1760.

Samuel Doty and Mary Brown had the following children:

- i. **MARY<sup>7</sup> DOTY**.
  - ii. **JACOB DOTY** was born on 10 Jul 1783.
  - iii. **JESSE DOTY** was born in 1785.
  - iv. **ELIZABETH DOTY** was born in 1786.
  - v. **WILLIAM DOTY** was born in 1792.
  - vi. **PRUDENCE DOTY** was born on 25 Dec 1792.
  - vii. **JOSEPH DOTY** was born on 01 May 1795.
  - viii. **DANIEL JONAS DOTY** was born in 1797.
  - ix. **HANNAH DOTY** was born in 1803.
  - x. **ELIJAH DOTY** was born in 1804 in PA. He married ELIZABETH GOUGH on 25 Sep 1823 in Butler Co, OH. She was born in 1802 in OH.
  - xi. **STEPHEN DOTY** was born in 1805 in PA. He married RACHEL BAKE on 29 Sep 1825 in Franklin Co, IN. She was born in 1806 in OH.
  - xii. **RACHEL DOTY** was born in 1809.
  - xiii. **SAMUEL DOTY JR.** was born in 1814.
  - xiv. **JOHN DOTY** was born in 1815.
176. **LEVI<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1781 in Basking Ridge, NJ. He died about 1840 in Butler Co, OH. He married **SARAH STOUT SNODGRASS** in 1814 in Westmoreland, PA. She was born on 17 Aug 1792 in Westmoreland, PA. She died on 19 Mar 1878 in Beloit, Mitchell, KS.

Levi Doty and Sarah Stout Snodgrass had the following child:

- i. **THOMAS JOHN<sup>7</sup> DOTY** was born on 05 Dec 1839. He married MARY WEST. She was born in 1850. She died in 1877.
177. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> DOTY JR** (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1764 in NJ. He married



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

**NANCY GOSS** on 30 Apr 1789 in NC. She was born in 1770 in NC.

John Doty Jr and Nancy Goss had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL<sup>7</sup> DOTY** was born in 1793 in NC. He married **CATHERINE LOOKINBEE** on 09 Mar 1814 in NC. She was born in 1757 in NC.
- ii. **BARBARA DOTY**. She married **PHILLIP SWICEGOOD** on 01 Jan 1818 in Sandy Creek, Church, NC.

178. **KATE<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Levi<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1774 in PA. She died on 12 Sep 1797. She married **JOHN VAN DEVENTER** on 12 May 1791 in Oldwick, NJ.

John Van Deventer and Kate Doty had the following children:

- i. **ELCY<sup>7</sup> DEVENTER**.
- ii. **MARY DEVENTER**.
- iii. **DANIEL DEVENTER**.

179. **MARY (POLLY)<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Levi<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1786 in Somerset, NJ. She married **JAMES JENNING**.

James Jennings and Mary (Polly) Doty had the following child:

- i. **CHRISTOPHER<sup>7</sup> JENNING**.

180. **CHRISTOPHER<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Levi<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1788 in Somerset, NJ. He died on 25 Apr 1857 in Hornellsville, NY. He married **LUCINDA HYDE** in Artport, Steuben, NY. She was born on 07 Dec 1794 in Wilkesbarre, PA.

Christopher Doty and Lucinda Hyde had the following children:

- i. **MARY E.<sup>7</sup> DOTY** was born on 17 Oct 1815 in Doty's Corners, NY.
- ii. **LYDIA DOTY** was born on 01 Oct 1817 in Doty's Corners, NY.
- iii. **WILLIAM HYDE DOTY** was born on 26 Feb 1820 in Hornellsville, NY.
- iv. **CATHERINE DOTY** was born on 26 Aug 1822 in Hornellsville, NY.
- v. **ELIZA DOTY** was born on 20 May 1827 in Hornellsville, NY.
- vi. **OCY DOTY** was born on 20 Jul 1827 in Hornellsville, NY.
- vii. **FRANKLIN BENJAMIN DOTY** was born on 15 Apr 1830 in Hornellsville, NY.
- viii. **MARTIN VAN BUREN DOTY** was born on 01 Nov 1832 in Hornellsville, NY.
- ix. **LEVI METCALFE DOTY** was born on 03 Apr 1835 in Burns, NY.

181. **OCY PENNINGTON<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Levi<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1791 in Pluckemin, NJ. She died in Dec 1837 in Bath, NY. She married **JOHN METCALFE** in Feb 1807 in Dansville, NY. He was born on 19 Oct 1778 in Philadelphia, PA. He died in 1829 in Bath, NY.

John Metcalfe and Ocy Pennington Doty had the following children:

- i. **MARY DOTY<sup>7</sup> METCALFE** was born on 16 May 1809 in Dansville, NY.
- ii. **JAMES DOTY METCALFE** was born on 24 Jul 1810 in Dansville, NY.
- iii. **NANCY METCALFE** was born in Jan 1812 in Dansville, NY.
- iv. **JOHN DOTY METCALFE** was born in Apr 1815 in Bath, NY.
- v. **ELIZABETH CAMERON METCALFE** was born in 1817 in Bath, NY.
- vi. **LEVI DOTY METCALFE** was born in 1820 in Bath, NY.
- vii. **WILLIAM DOTY METCALFE** was born in 1822 in Bath, NY.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

viii. OSIE DOTY METCALFE was born in 1826 in Bath, NY.

182. **JAMES<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John Elkanah Watson<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1768. He died after 1836. He married **DEBORAH HARLIN** on 18 May 1795 in Clarke Co, KY.

James Doty and Deborah Harlin had the following child:

- i. **JAMES<sup>7</sup> DOTY** was born on 21 Jul 1808 in Warren Co, KY. He died on 14 Apr 1873. He married ELIZABETH BROWN.

183. **SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John Elkanah Watson<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1770 in prb Botecourt Co., VA. He died on 13 Dec 1838 in Edwards, IL. He married **MARY (POLLY) LAMB** in 1792 in Spartanburg Co, SC.

Samuel Doty and Mary (Polly) Lamb had the following child:

- i. **JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> DOTY** was born in 1804 in Warren Co, KY. He died in 1880 in Barry Co, MO. He married REBECCA BURCHAM in 1823.

184. **DANIEL<sup>6</sup> DOUGHTY** (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>3</sup> Doty, Samuel<sup>2</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>1</sup> Doty) was born in 1775 in SC. He died on 21 Feb 1805 in Pendleton District, SC. He married **RACHEL OAKLEY**.

Daniel Doughty and Rachel Oakley had the following child:

- i. **DANIEL LABEN MILTON<sup>7</sup> DOUGHTY** was born in 1802. He died in 1843 in Attala, Co, MS. He married LUCINDA BURCHFIELD.

185. **JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> DOUGHTY** (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Sr., Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>3</sup> Doty, Samuel<sup>2</sup> Doty, Edward<sup>1</sup> Doty) was born in 1777 in SC. He died in 1838 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, AL. He married **ELIZABETH**. She was born in 1776. She died in 1854.

Jeremiah Doughty and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH F<sup>7</sup> DOUGHTY** was born in 1811 in SC. He died in 1867. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH PRYOR. She was born in 1816. She died in 1912.
- ii. **MORDECAI DOUGHTY** was born in 1813. He died in 1871. He married REBECCA PRYOR on 14 Jan 1834 in AL. She was born in 1817 in AL.

186. **RICHARD HUFF<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1801 in Ovid, Seneca, NY. He died on 21 Sep 1855 in Hillsdale, MI. He married **ESTHER BARLOW** on 21 Apr 1825 in Covert, NY. She was born on 28 Nov 1808 in Delaware, NY.

Richard Huff Doty and Esther Barlow had the following children:

- i. **AMARILLA<sup>7</sup> DOTY** was born on 19 Jan 1831 in Hillsdale, MI. She died in 1908. She married WILLIAM B. VAN SICKLEN on 01 Jan 1848 in Hillsdale, MI. He was born on 10 Dec 1821.
- ii. **ELMER DOTY** was born in 1850. He died in 1935.

187. **JESSE<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Oct 1784 in Westmoreland, PA. He died on 17 Aug 1849. He married **JANE KITTLEY** on 29 Jun 1809. She was born on 18 Jun 1791 in Westmoreland, PA. She died on 15 Sep 1871.

Jesse Doty and Jane Kittley had the following children:

- i. **SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> DOTY** was born on 07 Apr 1810. He married (1) SARAH. He married (2) MARY KINCAID.
- ii. **MARGARET DOTY** was born on 02 Apr 1812. She married ISAAC RIDENOUR. He was born on 01 Oct 1806.
- iii. **JOHN DOTY** was born on 11 Sep 1814. He married (1) SALLY BURGOWNE. He married (2) MARY MURPHY.
- iv. **MARY DOTY** was born on 11 Mar 1816. She married ROBERT MCBRIDE.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- v. JESSE DOTY was born on 17 Jun 1818. He married MARY RIDENOUR on 22 Oct 1840. She was born on 01 Oct 1806.
  - vi. JANE DOTY was born on 27 Oct 1820. She died on 16 Nov 1893. She married JAMES SMITH.
  - vii. AARON DOTY was born on 13 Sep 1824. He died on 24 Jul 1842.
  - viii. FRANCIS DOTY was born on 26 Dec 1826 in Butler Co, OH. He died on 16 Jan 1904. He married MARIAH E ZEMMERMAN on 03 Jun 1852. She was born in Mar 1836 in OH. She died on 20 Nov 1911.
  - ix. DAVID DOTY was born on 17 Sep 1833. He married (1) AMELIA /SIPLES SYPLES. He married (2) ELLEN.
188. **ISAAC<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1760 in Orange, NY. He died about 1811 in Horseheads, NY. He married **BETSEY PADDOCK**. She was born in 1764 in Orange, NY. She died about 1842 in Minisink, Orange, NY.

Isaac Doty and Betsey Paddock had the following children:

- i. HANNAH<sup>7</sup> DOTY was born about 1785. She married URIAH FERGUSON.
  - ii. JACOB DOTY was born about 1788. He died in Orange, NY.
  - iii. JOHN DOTY was born on 23 Jul 1790 in Orange, NY. He died in 1857 in Wawayand, NY.
  - iv. RUTH DOTY was born about 1793. She married JOSEPH CLARK.
  - v. ABNER DOTY was born about 1796. He died in 1825 in Minisink, Orange, NY. He married DOLLY MOORE.
  - vi. BENJAMIN DOTY was born about 1798 in NY. He died before 1850. He married MARY SCHOFIELD. She was born in 1802 in NY.
  - vii. JOSEPH DOTY was born on 19 Jan 1800 in Orange, NY. He died on 04 Apr 1889 in South Creek Twn, Bradford, PA. He married (1) MEHITABLE HORTON, daughter of William Horton and Elizabeth Masterson. She was born on 29 Jul 1798 in Orange, NY. She died on 06 Sep 1863 in South Creek Twn, Bradford, PA. He married (2) MRS. PHEBE CLINTON LEONARD.
  - viii. ISAAC DOTY was born on 06 Oct 1803 in Orange, NY. He died on 30 Nov 1874 in Miami Co, KS..
  - ix. BETSEY DOTY was born about 1805 in Orange, NY. She died in 1809.
  - x. HULDAH DOTY was born on 05 Aug 1808 in Orange, NY. She married JOHN DREW.
189. **BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1761 in Orange, NY. He died on 01 Apr 1852. He married **SYBIL GREGORY**. She was born about 1761 in NY. She died on 29 Mar 1852 in Candor, Tioga, NY.

Benjamin Doty and Sybil Gregory had the following children:

- i. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> DOTY was born on 18 Nov 1792 in Orange, NY. He married (1) CHLOE RASH on 27 Sep 1820, daughter of Jacob Rash and Chole Lewis. She was born on 24 Mar 1793. He married (2) PHEBE SHEPHERD on 23 Apr 1815 in Orange, NY. She was born on 12 Sep 1790 in Orange, NY. She died on 09 Apr 1818.
- ii. MARY DOTY was born about 1795 in Orange, NY.
- iii. ELIZABETH DOTY was born about 1798 in Orange, NY.
- iv. EPHRAIM DOTY was born on 25 Apr 1798 in Orange, NY. He died on 25 Dec 1853 in Candor, Tioga, NY. He married HANNAH. She was born in 1801 in NY. She died on 22 Mar 1855 in Candor, Tioga, NY.
- v. ISAAC DOTY was born on 21 Jul 1807 in Orange, NY. He married CHARLOTTE GATES,



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

daughter of Nathan Gates and Mary Andrews. She was born on 22 Jun 1812 in Hartland, Ct.

190. **ABNER<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1763 in Orange, NY. He married **SARAH BAKER** about 1785 in New Milford, N.Y.. She was born in Burlington, NY.

Abner Doty and Sarah Baker had the following children:

- i. CATHARINE<sup>7</sup> DOTY. She married WILLIAM SCHUMAN.
- ii. RACHEL DOTY was born in Prb Orange, NY. She married JOHN CRUVER.
- iii. THOMAS DOTY was born on 26 Sep 1790 in Orange, NY. He died on 12 May 1842 in Wantage, Sussex, NJ. He married JEMIMA SCHOONOVER in 1811 in Minisink, NY. She was born on 14 Feb 1786 in Minisink, NY. She died on 26 Apr 1880 in Wantage, Sussex, NJ.
- iv. BENJAMIN F. DOTY was born on 27 Aug 1792 in Orange, NY. He died on 08 Jan 1870 in Tioga Co, NY. He married (1) CHARLOTTE WILCOX on 06 Nov 1813 in Middletown, NY. She was born in 1794. He married (2) SUSAN VAN TUYL. He married (3) JANE WINFIELD.

191. **NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1770 in Orange, NY. He died in 1850 in Jackson, PA. He married (1) **ABIGAIL EVERIT** before 1800. She died on 23 Feb 1816 in Tompkins, NY. He married (2) **ELEANOR WRIGHT** in 1817 in Spencer, Tioga, NY. She was born in 1770 in PA.

Nathaniel Doty and Abigail Everit had the following children:

- i. THANKFUL<sup>7</sup> DOTY.
- ii. GEORGE DOTY.
- iii. BETSEY DOTY.
- iv. EDWARD DOTY was born on 09 Oct 1801 in Catherine. He married (1) JANE ENNIS on 25 Dec 1824. She was born on 18 Dec 1807. She died in 1850. He married (2) PHEBE OWENS on 06 Sep 1854 in Dix. She was born on 06 Dec 1810 in of Dix.
- v. MARY DOTY.
- vi. BENJAMIN DOTY was born in 1804 in NY. He died on 02 Dec 1857 in Jackson Twn, Tioga, PA. He married JERUSHA WRIGHT. She was born in 1804 in NY.
- vii. NATHANIEL DOTY.
- viii. ELIAS DOTY.
- ix. EMMA DOTY.

192. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1774 in Orange, NY. He died in Franklin Co., IN?. He married **SARAH** about 1794 in NY. She was born in 1775 in NY. She died in Franklin Co., IN?.

John Doty and Sarah had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> DOTY was born in 1795 in Prb. Orange Co, NY. He died on 09 Apr 1872 in Sullivan Co, IN. He married MARY MANWARING on 02 Sep 1824 in Franklin Co, IN. She was born in 1805 in PA. She died on 13 Apr 1869 in Sullivan Co, IN.
- ii. SILAS DOTY was born in 1797 in NY. He died after 1880 in Highland, Franklin Co, IN. He married JUDITH WHITNEY on 19 Jan 1822 in Franklin Co, IN. She was born in 1804 in NY. She died between 1870-1880 in Highland, Franklin Co, IN.
- iii. NATHANIEL DOTY was born on 09 May 1800 in NJ. He died on 17 May 1864 in Story Co, IA. He married MARGARET SCHOONOVER on 25 Feb 1819 in Franklin Co, IN, daughter of Benjamin Schoonover and Lydia Van Aiken. She was born in 1800 in



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

NY. She died on 13 Jul 1868 in Story Co, IA.

- iv. JOSHUA DOTY was born in 1802 in NJ. He married LYDIA A. SCHOONOVER on 21 Feb 1824 in Franklin Co, IN, daughter of Benjamin Schoonover and Lydia Van Aiken. She was born in 1804 in NY.
- v. JOHN DOTY was born in 1806 in NY. He died on 13 Jun 1889 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA. He married (1) JANE SCHOONOVER on 08 Mar 1832 in Franklin Co, IN, daughter of Benjamin Schoonover and Lydia Van Aiken. She was born in 1813 in NY. She died in 1852 in Marion Co, IA. He married (2) LOUISA ANN JONES on 08 Nov 1856 in Marion Co, IA. She was born in 1818 in VA. She died in 1858 in Marion Co, IA. He married (3) MARY ANN CHESTNUT on 07 Jul 1862 in Marion Co, IA. She was born on 14 Oct 1827 in PA. She died before 1880 in Marion Co, IA.
- vi. HESTER DOTY was born in 1808 in NY. She married JAMES KARR on 10 Apr 1825 in Franklin Co, IN. He was born in 1804 in Strabane, Washington, Pa.
- vii. ELIZABETH DOTY was born in 1813 in NY. She married THOMAS WINDSOR on 25 Sep 1831 in Franklin Co, IN. He was born between 1770-1780. He died in 1847.
- viii. INFANT DOTY was born in 1814.

193. **TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Nov 1777 in Orange, NY. He died on 20 Dec 1846 in Unionville, Orange, NY. He married **PHEBE DAVIS** on 03 Jan 1793 in Orange, NY. She was born on 03 Jan 1783. She died on 31 Oct 1838.

Timothy Doty and Phebe Davis had the following child:

- i. LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> DOTY was born on 11 Aug 1811 in Unionville, Orange, NY.

194. **EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1781 in Orange, NY. He died in Dec 1847 in Wantage, Sussex, NJ. He married **MARY WALLIN**. She was born on 28 Aug 1787. She died after 1878.

Ephraim Doty and Mary Wallin had the following children:

- i. PHEBE<sup>7</sup> DOTY was born on 09 Jun 1807.
- ii. MARIA DOTY was born on 11 Oct 1812 in Wantage, Sussex, NJ. She married HENRY BOUGHTON. He died on 31 Jan 1850.
- iii. LEWIS DOTY. He died before 1847.
- iv. ASA DOTY was born on 11 Aug 1818 in Wantage, Sussex, NJ. He married ALMEDA ALLING. She was born on 11 Aug 1818 in Sparta, NJ.
- v. AARON DOTY was born on 05 Mar 1824 in Wantage, Sussex, NJ. He died on 23 Apr 1872 in Wantage, Sussex, NJ. He married PHEBE JANE AYRES on 16 Dec 1854, daughter of Edward Ayres and Elizabeth Courtright.
- vi. WILLIAM DOTY was born in Wantage, Sussex, NJ. He married MARY I.
- vii. EPHRAIM DOTY.
- viii. JAMES DOTY.
- ix. HARRISON DOTY.

195. **WILLET<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1783 in Orange, NY. He died in 1814 in Orange, NY. He married **MARY**. She was born in Orange, NY.

Willet Doty and Mary had the following child:

- i. JOHN STEWART<sup>7</sup> DOTY was born on 12 May 1809 in Prb Orange Co., NY. He died on 19 Jan 1872 in Litchfield, Bradford, PA. He married PHEBE. She was born in 1814.

196. **PHEBE<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1799 in Orange, NY. She married **WILLIAM H. HUNT**. He was born in 1805 in NY.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

William H. Hunt and Phebe Doty had the following children:

- i. ENOS C.<sup>7</sup> HUNT was born in 1829.
- ii. ARTIMES HUNT was born in 1831 in NY.
- iii. MARY HUNT was born in 1834 in NY.
- iv. THOMAS C. HUNT was born in 1835 in NY.
- v. SARAH J. HUNT was born in 1841 in NY.
- vi. GEORGE HUNT was born in 1843 in NY.

197. **THOMAS<sup>6</sup> DOTY JR** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1809. He married **SARAH ANN CAVANEE**.

Thomas Doty Jr and Sarah Ann Cavanee had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> DOTY was born on 06 Apr 1844. He married ELIZABETH MCCLELLAND.

198. **JAMES<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Doute, David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1814. He died in 1886. He married **UNK**.

James Doty and Unk had the following child:

- i. ADAM<sup>7</sup> DOTY.

199. **DANIEL<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Doute, David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). He married **RACHEL LEDMAN**.

Daniel Doty and Rachel Ledman had the following child:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> DOTY was born in 1858 in IN. He married OLIVE CAROLINE HAYES. She was born in 1874.

200. **STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Abner<sup>5</sup>, John Dirck<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1786 in Southeast, Dutchess, NY. He married **CORNELIA COVEY**.

Stephen Doty and Cornelia Covey had the following child:

- i. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> DOTY was born in 1821 in Prb. Oswego Co, NY. He died in 1894 in Jamestown, NY. He married ROSETTA REED.

201. **CHARLES<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1789 in Clinton, NY. He died in 1869 in New York, NY. He married **MARGARET MONTROSS**.

Charles Doty and Margaret Montross had the following child:

- i. CYRUS B.<sup>7</sup> DOTY. He married JANE E. DOTY.

202. **JAMES<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). He died about 1849 in MI. He married **ELIZABETH ?**.

James Doty and Elizabeth ? had the following child:

- i. BERNETT<sup>7</sup> DOTY was born in Dutchess Co, NY. He married ELIZABETH KIRTY in 1847 in Grimsby, Ontario.

203. **ZEBULON<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1798 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. He died on 08 Jan 1880 in Cold Spring Harbor, NY. He married **HANNAH WHITMAN** on 18 Oct 1823 in Dick's Hill, LI, NY, daughter of Joseph Whitman and Mrs Abigail Russell Berry. She died on 04 Oct 1874.

Zebulon Doty and Hannah Whitman had the following children:

- i. MARY E<sup>7</sup> DOTY was born on 09 May 1821.
- ii. HARRIET DOTY was born on 16 Aug 1824.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. BENJAMIN DOTY was born on 26 Dec 1826. He died on 06 Jan 1910. He married ANNA MARIE JOHNSON on 06 Dec 1855 in New York, NY, daughter of William Johnson and Eliza Fish. She was born on 01 May 1838 in New York, NY.
- iv. ANN MARIE DOTY was born on 09 Apr 1829.
- v. SARAH EMMA DOTY was born on 16 Sep 1831.
- vi. JOHN WHITMAN DOTY was born on 05 Aug 1834. He died on 02 Mar 1854.
- vii. SUSAN JANE DOTY was born on 04 Aug 1837. She married DAVID HENDRICKSON.
- viii. REBECCA DOTY was born in Jul 1839. She married (1) JOHN WASHINGTON MERWIN on 03 Jun 1860. She married (2) JAMES FAGAN on 09 May 1870.

204. **CHILLUS<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Theodorus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). He married **SARAH MARTIN**.

Chillus Doty and Sarah Martin had the following child:

- i. JAMES D.<sup>7</sup> DOTY. He married SARAH COLLINS.

205. **THEODORUS<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Theodorus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). He married **APHIA M. WAY**.

Theodorus Doty and Aphia M. Way had the following child:

- i. THEODORUS<sup>7</sup> DOTY. He married SUSANNAH BOWEN.

206. **ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1778 in Prb Half Moon, Saratoga, N.Y.. He died on 07 Nov 1858 in Kane, IL (Doty Cemetery). He married **POLLY HODGES** in 1811 in Half Moon, NY. She was born on 07 Jan 1793. She died on 31 Jul 1890 in Hampshire, IL (Doty Cemetery).

Elijah Doty and Polly Hodges had the following children:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> DOTY was born on 17 Apr 1812. She died on 05 Sep 1881 in Hampshire, IL (Doty Cemetery).
- ii. HENRY DOTY was born on 16 Dec 1813. He died on 28 Dec 1893 in Hampshire, IL (Doty Cemetery). He married (1) PERSIS FAULKNER. He married (2) MARIA PAGE.
- iii. JANE DOTY was born on 04 Nov 1815. She died on 10 Jun 1881.
- iv. ANDREW DOTY was born on 17 Jul 1819. He died on 22 Nov 1889.
- v. HEZEKIAH DOTY was born on 07 Nov 1821. He died on 24 Nov 1904.
- vi. PHILLIP DOTY was born on 29 Apr 1823. He died on 23 May 1894.
- vii. AARON DOTY was born on 01 Mar 1825. He died in 1910.
- viii. LUCINDA DOTY was born on 30 Jan 1827. She died on 09 Mar 1898.
- ix. ANNE DOTY was born on 16 Oct 1827. She died on 10 Dec 1886.
- x. DANIEL DOTY was born on 30 Jan 1831. He died on 16 Jul 1833.
- xi. IRA DOTY was born on 11 Aug 1833.
- xii. LOUISA DOTY was born on 01 Mar 1835. She died on 24 Jan 1879.
- xiii. EDWARD DOTY was born on 08 Mar 1838. He died on 30 Sep 1921.
- xiv. SARAH DOTY was born on 16 Sep 1842.

207. **ELISHA<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Prb Half Moon, Saratoga, N.Y.. He married **BESTY VORSE**. She was born in of NY.

Elisha Doty and Besty Vorse had the following children:

- i. LEWIS<sup>7</sup> DOTY.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. ELIZA DOTY.
- iii. JANE DOTY.
- iv. NELSON DOTY.
- v. ELIZABETH DOTY.
- vi. EUNICE DOTY.
- vii. ALLEN DOTY.

208. **ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Saratoga, NY. She married (1) **SAMUEL HODGMAN**. He was born in of Syracuse. She married (2) **AUSTIN**.

Samuel Hodgman and Elizabeth Doty had the following child:

- i. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HODGMAN.

209. **JANE<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Philip<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Montgomery, NY. She died on 17 Apr 1866 in Elkland, Tioga, PA. She married (1) **ARCHIBALD POOLER**. She married (2) **SETH MOSHER**. He died in Jun 1852 in Barton, Tioga, NY.

Seth Mosher and Jane Doty had the following child:

- i. IRA<sup>7</sup> MOSHER.

210. **FERRIS<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ellis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1781 in Dutchess Co, NY. He married **RACHEL SQUIRES**. She was born in 1789. She died on 24 Apr 1871 in Clare, MI.

Ferris Doty and Rachel Squires had the following child:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> DOTY. He married LOUISA J. WILCOX.

211. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Ellis Ball<sup>5</sup>, Ellis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1793. He died on 19 Dec 1840 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. He married **POLLY JOINER** on 16 Oct 1813 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. She was born in 1797. She died on 03 Jan 1881 in Slaterville, Tompkins, NY.

John Doty and Polly Joiner had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ROE<sup>7</sup> DOTY.
- ii. ELISHA THOMPSON DOTY.
- iii. JOHN FINCH DOTY was born on 28 Aug 1820 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. He died on 28 Aug 1886 in South Haven, Van Buren, MI. He married ABIGAIL J. BROWN on 09 Mar 1851 in Courtland, NY. She was born on 26 Oct 1835 in Virgil Town, NY. She died on 17 Dec 1856 in South Haven, Van Buren, MI.
- iv. BETSEY VANN DOTY was born on 04 Aug 1822.
- v. JULIA ANN DOTY.
- vi. JAMES RICHMOND DOTY.
- vii. JANE AMELIA DOTY.
- viii. ISAAC DOTY was born on 05 May 1824.
- ix. ROBERT DOTY was born on 28 Mar 1834 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. He died on 29 Sep 1899 in Tiskilwa, Bureau, IL. He married LOUISA SNOW on 07 Feb 1856 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. She was born on 06 Jun 1834 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. She died on 10 Dec 1912 in Tiskilwa, Bureau, IL.
- x. MARIA DOTY.
- xi. MARY DOTY.
- xii. HANNAH DOTY.



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

212. **ELLIS<sup>6</sup> DOTY** (Ellis Ball<sup>5</sup>, Ellis<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1808 in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. He died in Caroline, Tompkins, NY. He married (1) **AMANDA LANDON** on 08 Feb 1829 in Wellonville, Tioga, PA. She was born on 10 Dec 1808 in Covington, Tioga, NY. She died on 13 Jan 1882 in Tioga Co, NY. He married (2) **MRS. RACHEL DYKEMAN**. She was born in 1812 in NY.

Ellis Doty and Amanda Landon had the following children:

- i. **BENJAMIN LANDON<sup>7</sup> DOTY** was born on 12 Mar 1835 in Canton, Bradford, PA. He died on 15 Jan 1896 in Richmond, Cache, UT. He married **MARY JANE HOFHINE** on 01 Dec 1856 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She was born on 11 May 1837 in Philadelphia, Montgomery, PA. She died on 15 Sep 1878 in Glendale, Beaverhead, MT.
- ii. **MARY DOTY**.
- iii. **MARY MARGERY DOTY**.
- iv. **LEMANTHA DOTY**.

Ellis Doty and Mrs. Rachel Dykeman had the following children:

- v. **MARY C. DOTY** was born in 1837.
- vi. **HELEN A. DOTY** was born in 1841.
- vii. **CALISTA A. DOTY** was born in 1843.
- viii. **AMANDA DOTY** was born in 1845.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Jerry Doty
Phone:	
Email:	jer_doty@sbcglobal.net

Address:

## Place Usage Report

---

### AL

Doughty, Mordecai

Marr: 14 Jan 1834

Pryor, Rebecca

Marr: 14 Jan 1834

Birth: 1817

### Albany, NY

Doty, Elijah

Death: 1803

### Allen Co, OH

Doty, Mary

Death: 20 Sep 1855

Doute, Rebecca

Birth: 06 Jan 1817

Everett, Nathan

Death: 18 Jul 1858

### Amenia, Dutchess, NY

Abel, Charlotte

Marr: 05 Sep 1784

Davis, Lucy

Marr: 09 Apr 1761

Doty, David

Marr: 22 Jul 1764

Doty, David

Birth: 12 Feb 1776

Doty, Elijah

Birth: 22 Feb 1774

Doty, Elizabeth

Birth: 12 Apr 1772

Doty, Ezra

Birth: 07 Jul 1767

Doty, Hannah

Birth: 22 Nov 1779

Death: 07 May 1861

Doty, Isaac

Marr: 09 Apr 1761

Doty, James

Marr: Mar 1810

Doty, Joanna

Birth: 11 Jan 1765

Doty, John

Birth: 28 Dec 1769

Doty, Roswell

Birth: 09 Jun 1769

Doty, Samuel

Death: 1784

Marr: 16 Apr 1761

Doty, Samuel Southworth

Birth: 04 Nov 1780

Doty, Sarah

Marr: 06 Oct 1784

---

**Amenia, Dutchess, NY (con't)**

Doty, Seth  
Marr: 05 Sep 1784  
Doty, Zerviah  
Birth: 08 Feb 1763  
Frink, Martha  
Marr: Mar 1810  
Sage, Elihu  
Marr: 06 Oct 1784  
Southard, Elizabeth (Caswell)  
Death: 1784  
Marr: 16 Apr 1761  
Southworth, Hannah  
Marr: 22 Jul 1764

**Armenia, NY**

Doty, Chloe  
Birth: 1769  
Doty, Daniel  
Birth: 1771  
Doty, Dorus  
Birth: 1771  
Doty, Joel  
Birth: 1775  
Doty, Leonard  
Birth: 1773  
Doty, Reuben  
Birth: Feb 1782  
Doty, Sarah/Sally  
Birth: 1780  
Doty, Savory  
Birth: 1778

**Artport, NY**

Patrick, Amanda  
Birth: 20 Sep 1806

**Artport, Steuben, NY**

Doty, Christopher  
Marr:  
Hyde, Lucinda  
Marr:

**Ashland, OH**

Doty, Abraham  
Death: 28 Feb 1843

**Athens Co, OH**

Canny, Samantha  
Marr: 12 Aug 1856  
Doty, David  
Death: 13 Aug 1824  
Doute, James Picket  
Marr: 12 Aug 1856

**Attala, Co, MS**

Doughty, Daniel Laben Milton  
Death: 1843

---

**Auburn, NY**

Doty, Timothy  
Death: 1820  
Doty, William  
Death: 28 Nov 1880  
Meigs?, Mercy  
Death: 1829

**Auburn, NY?**

Doty, Jason Martin  
Death: Aft. 1882

**Auglaize Co, OH**

Botkin, Jonathon  
Birth: 20 Oct 1823  
Doute, Thomas William  
Death: 11 Sep 1856

**Ballston, Saratoga, NY**

Armstrong, Amos  
Birth: 1781

**Banger, Franklin, NY**

Doty, Gilbert  
Death: 29 Apr 1849  
Griggs, Elizabeth  
Death: 15 Dec 1842

**bap Somerville NJ**

Voorhees, Catherine (Powelson)  
Birth: 06 Oct 1751

**bap. Somerset Co., NJ**

Doty, Jeremiah  
Birth: 27 May 1744  
Doty, Peter  
Birth: 11 May 1746

**Barnstable**

Allyn, Joseph  
Birth: 07 Apr 1671  
Bacon, John  
Birth: Jun 1661  
Death: 20 Aug 1731  
Lovell, Zerviah  
Birth: 28 May 1721

**Barry Co, MO**

Doty, Joseph  
Death: 1880

**Barton, Tioga, NY**

Mosher, Seth  
Death: Jun 1852

**Basking Ridge, NJ**

Ayers, Sarah  
Marr: 1803  
Collier, Grace  
Death: 1817  
Doty, Anna  
Birth: Dec 1765



---

**Basking Ridge, NJ (con't)**

	Marr: 1780
Doty, Barnabus	
	Birth: 12 Nov 1771
Doty, Cornelius	
	Birth: Sep 1779
Doty, Daniel	
	Birth: 1762
Doty, Elizabeth	
	Birth: 1778
Doty, Elsie	
	Birth: 1764
Doty, Hannah	
	Birth: 1780
Doty, Jane	
	Birth: 1722
Doty, Jane	
	Birth: 1782
Doty, Jesse	
	Birth: 17 Sep 1760
Doty, Joseph	
	Death: Nov 1810
Doty, Joseph Denman	
	Birth: 17 Aug 1767
Doty, Keziah	
	Birth:
Doty, Levi	
	Birth: 1781
Doty, Moses	
	Birth: 01 Apr 1756
Doty, Samuel	
	Marr: 1753
Doty, Samuel	
	Birth: 28 Jun 1765
Doty, Stephen	
	Birth: 06 Apr 1784
Doty, Thomas	
	Birth: 1750
Doty, William	
	Marr: 1803
Keturah	
	Marr: 1753
Parker, James	
	Marr: 1780
Pennington, Osie	
	Death: 04 Apr 1823
Sutton, Isaac	
	Birth: 1729
Sutton, Patience	
	Death: 1802

**Basking Ridge, Somerset, NJ**

Budd, Elizabeth

---

**Basking Ridge, Somerset, NJ (con't)**

Birth: 1764  
Death: 21 Dec 1843

Doty, John  
Birth: 1760

**Bath, NY**

Doty, Ocy Pennington  
Death: Dec 1837

Metcalf, Elizabeth Cameron  
Birth: 1817

Metcalf, John  
Death: 1829

Metcalf, John Doty  
Birth: Apr 1815

Metcalf, Levi Doty  
Birth: 1820

Metcalf, Osie Doty  
Birth: 1826

Metcalf, William Doty  
Birth: 1822

**Beloit, Mitchell, KS**

Snodgrass, Sarah Stout  
Death: 19 Mar 1878

**Bennington, VT**

Warner, Mary  
Death: 27 Oct 1810

**Bernardstown, NJ**

Doty, Joshua  
Birth: 1744  
Doty, Mary  
Birth: Abt. 1757  
Doty, Moses  
Birth: 1732  
Doty, Moses  
Birth: Abt. 1755  
Doty, Sarah  
Birth: Abt. 1759  
Doty, Soloman  
Birth: 1742

**Boonesboreough, KY**

Soward, Rosanna  
Birth: 23 Aug 1786

**Border of SC & NC**

Doty, Thomas  
Birth: 22 Sep 1777

**Bourbon Co., KY**

Doty, Lucinda  
Marr: 04 Feb 1809  
Irvin, George  
Marr: 04 Feb 1809

**Braintree**

Doty, Mary

---

**Braintree (con't)**

Death: Abt. 1849

**Braman Corners, Schenectady Co., NY**

Doty, Joshua Lovell

Death: Feb 1842

**Brattontown, KY**

Doty, Sarah

Death: 29 Apr 1859

**Bridgehampton, LI, NY**

Howell, Sybil

Birth: 1723

**Bridport, VT**

Doty, David

Death: 21 Sep 1836

Marr: 01 May 1787

Doty, David Farrand

Birth: 31 Jul 1798

Doty, Ira S.

Birth: 07 Feb 1788

Doty, Marshall Smith

Birth: 26 Apr 1787

Doty, Sally

Birth: 08 May 1802

Smith, Hannah

Marr: 01 May 1787

**Brooke Co., VA**

Barr, Mary

Marr: 17 Nov 1801

Doty, Abraham

Marr: 17 Nov 1801

**Brooke Co., WV**

Doty, Catherine

Birth: Abt. 1789

Doty, Mary

Birth: 03 Jul 1785

Doty, Peter

Death: Bef. Nov 1818

Doty, Peter

Marr: 03 Apr 1813

Smith, Mary

Marr: 03 Apr 1813

Voorhees, Catherine (Powelson)

Death: Bet. 1813–1814

**Brutus, Cayuga, NY**

Doty, Jason Martin

Marr: 14 Oct 1816

Tyler, Anna

Marr: 14 Oct 1816

**Bureau, IL**

Doty, John Robert

Birth: 28 Nov 1888

Harris, Alice Amanda

---

**Bureau, IL (con't)**

Death: 22 Jun 1894

Sheer, Mary Elma

Birth: 22 Jul 1891

**Burke, GA**

Farr, Elizabeth

Birth: 1725

**Burlingham, NY**

Baker, Sarah

Birth:

**Burlington, NJ**

Doty, Ebenezer

Marr: 21 Sep 1749

Marr: 10 Jul 1770

Shinn, Mehitable

Marr: 10 Jul 1770

Woolston, Margaret

Marr: 21 Sep 1749

**Burns, NY**

Doty, Levi Metcalfe

Birth: 03 Apr 1835

Van Deventer, Mary

Death: 22 Feb 1847

**Butler Co, OH**

Broderick, Abigail

Marr: 13 May 1814

Doty, Cornelius

Marr: 13 May 1814

Doty, Elijah

Marr: 25 Sep 1823

Doty, Francis

Birth: 26 Dec 1826

Doty, John

Death: 1816

Doty, Levi

Death: Abt. 1840

Doty, Samuel

Death: 1817

Doty, Samuel

Death: Bef. 1829

Gough, Elizabeth

Marr: 25 Sep 1823

**CA**

Doty, Samuel

Death: 1849

**Camillus, NY**

Doty, Phebe

Death: 28 Mar 1840

**Canaan, Columbia, NY**

Doty, Simeon

Death: 03 Apr 1807

**Canaan, Wayne, OH**



---

**Canaan, Wayne, OH (con't)**

Doty, Sally  
Death: 20 Sep 1868

**Candor, Tioga, NY**

Doty, Ephraim  
Death: 25 Dec 1853  
Doty, Patty  
Death: 08 Dec 1852  
Gregory, Sybil  
Death: 29 Mar 1852  
Hannah  
Death: 22 Mar 1855

**Canton, Bradford, PA**

Doty, Benjamin Landon  
Birth: 12 Mar 1835

**Carmel, NY**

Webb, Betsey Ann  
Birth: 23 Mar 1811

**Caroline, Tompkins, NY**

Chase, Rachel  
Death: 11 Feb 1837  
Doty, Ellis  
Birth: 18 Jun 1808  
Death:  
Doty, Ellis Ball  
Death: 17 May 1823  
Doty, John  
Death: 19 Dec 1840  
Marr: 16 Oct 1813  
Doty, John Finch  
Birth: 28 Aug 1820  
Doty, Robert  
Birth: 28 Mar 1834  
Marr: 07 Feb 1856  
Joiner, Polly  
Marr: 16 Oct 1813  
Snow, Louisa  
Birth: 06 Jun 1834  
Marr: 07 Feb 1856

**Catherine**

Doty, Edward  
Birth: 09 Oct 1801

**Catskill, NY**

Doty, John  
Marr: 02 Jul 1807  
Stebbins, Sally  
Marr: 02 Jul 1807

**Charlotte, NY**

Doty, Ormond  
Birth: 24 Nov 1746  
Doty, Peter  
Marr:

---

**Charlotte, NY (con't)**

Overrocker, Catherine

Marr:

**Charotte, Dutchess, NY**

Delong, Geesje (Lucretia)

Marr: 20 Mar 1744

Doty, Joseph

Marr: 20 Mar 1744

**Chatham Co., NC**

Doty, Levi

Birth: 01 Mar 1763

**Chesterfield, OH**

Doty, Allen

Death: 1841

**Chiltonville**

Doten, Stephen

Death: 17 Feb 1831

**Chr. Somerville, NJ**

Doty, Jeremiah

Birth: 03 Jun 1714

Doty, John Elkanah Watson

Birth: 30 Apr 1712

Doty, Sarah

Birth: 03 Apr 1717

**Clare, MI**

Squires, Rachel

Death: 24 Apr 1871

**Clark, IL**

Doty, Anna

Death: 12 Oct 1830

Doty, Levi

Marr: 25 Apr 1829

Phipps, Matilda

Marr: 25 Apr 1829

**Clarke Co, KY**

Doty, James

Marr: 18 May 1795

Doty, Prudence

Marr: 02 Apr 1796

Harlin, Deborah

Marr: 18 May 1795

Phillips, Morris J.

Marr: 02 Apr 1796

**Clinton, Dutchess, NY**

Doty, Charles

Death: 1803

Doty, Charles

Death: 1803

**Clinton, NY**

Aiken, Hannah (Palmer)

Marr: 1785

Dean, Amy

---

**Clinton, NY (con't)**

Death: 25 May 1782  
Doty, Charles  
Birth: 1789  
Doty, David  
Birth: 13 May 1787  
Doty, Elias  
Death: 16 Mar 1806  
Marr: 1785  
Doty, Gilbert Palmer  
Birth: 01 Oct 1798  
Doty, Hannah Ann  
Birth: 16 Feb 1782  
Doty, Isaac  
Death:  
Doty, Sarah  
Birth: 1789  
Doty, Solomon  
Birth: 1769

**Colchester, CT**

Chapman, Samuel  
Birth: 1726

**Cold Spring Harbor, NY**

Brush, Mary  
Birth: 09 Jun 1774  
Death: 20 Feb 1836  
Marr:  
Doty, Ann  
Birth: 08 Dec 1806  
Doty, Benjamin  
Birth: 30 Nov 1803  
Doty, James  
Birth: 10 Feb 1794  
Death: 22 Jan 1829  
Doty, John  
Birth: 04 Aug 1800  
Doty, Maria Bruce  
Birth: 12 Sep 1810  
Doty, Richard  
Birth: 06 Apr 1815  
Doty, Sarah  
Birth: 14 Apr 1796  
Doty, Zebulon  
Death: 22 Jun 1847  
Marr:  
Doty, Zebulon  
Birth: 15 Dec 1798  
Death: 08 Jan 1880

**Coles Co, IL**

Parker, James  
Death: 1835

**Commack, LI, NY**

---

**Commack, LI, NY (con't)**

Doty, Sarah

Death: 21 Feb 1880

**Concord**

Lampson, Lucy

Marr: 12 Jul 1754

Luce, William

Marr: 12 Jul 1754

**Coshocton Co., OH**

Doty, Pickett

Marr: 05 Jul 1817

Soward, Rebcca

Marr: 05 Jul 1817

**Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA**

Doty, John

Death: 13 Jun 1889

**Courtland, NY**

Brown, Abigail J.

Marr: 09 Mar 1851

Doty, John Finch

Marr: 09 Mar 1851

**Covert, NY**

Barlow, Esther

Marr: 21 Apr 1825

Doty, Elizabeth

Marr: 06 Aug 1815

Doty, Richard Huff

Marr: 21 Apr 1825

Wickoff, Garret

Marr: 06 Aug 1815

**Covington, Tioga, NY**

Landon, Amanda

Birth: 10 Dec 1808

**CT**

Husted, Hannah

Birth: 1740

**Culpeper, VA**

Doty, Elizabeth/Betsey

Death: 10 Nov 1864

**d.y.**

Doten, Hannah

Death:

**Danby, VT**

Stafford, Nancy

Birth: 29 Nov 1784

**Dansville, NY**

Doty, Elizabeth

Marr: 1807

Doty, Ocy Pennington

Marr: Feb 1807

Gregory, John

Marr: 1807



---

**Dansville, NY (con't)**

Metcalfe, James Doty  
Birth: 24 Jul 1810  
Metcalfe, John  
Marr: Feb 1807  
Metcalfe, Mary Doty  
Birth: 16 May 1809  
Metcalfe, Nancy  
Birth: Jan 1812

**Darlington, Cheraws District, SC**

Doty, Benjamin  
Death: 1790

**Dartmouth**

Allen, Susannah  
Marr: 14 Mar 1741  
Doty, Elijah  
Marr: 14 Mar 1741  
Doty, Elizabeth  
Marr: 07 Jul 1735  
Hathaway, Richard  
Birth: 21 May 1699  
Kinney, Jonathan  
Marr: 07 Jul 1735  
Lewis, Archelaus  
Birth: 07 Feb 1707  
Lewis, Elizabeth  
Birth: 12 Apr 1712  
Lewis, John  
Death: 24 Jan 1712  
Lewis, John  
Birth: 01 Oct 1708  
Luce, Joseph  
Birth: 28 Apr 1742  
Luce, Mary  
Birth: 25 Aug 1736  
Luce, William  
Birth: 20 Oct 1734  
Shearman, Gershom  
Birth: 29 Jun 1713

**Dartmouth, Mass**

Doty, Deborah  
Marr: 01 Apr 1725  
Hathaway, Richard  
Marr: 01 Apr 1725

**Davidson, MI**

Doty, Harvey  
Death: 20 Aug 1862

**Delaware, NY**

Barlow, Esther  
Birth: 28 Nov 1808

**Dick's Hill, LI, NY**

Doty, Zebulon

---

**Dick's Hill, LI, NY (con't)**

Marr: 18 Oct 1823  
Whitman, Hannah  
Marr: 18 Oct 1823

**Dix**

Doty, Edward  
Marr: 06 Sep 1854  
Owens, Phebe  
Marr: 06 Sep 1854

**Doty Hill Cemetery**

Doty, Joseph  
Burial:  
Horton, Mehitabel  
Burial:

**Doty's Corners, NY**

Doty, Levi  
Death: 01 Oct 1839  
Doty, Lydia  
Birth: 01 Oct 1817  
Doty, Mary E.  
Birth: 17 Oct 1815

**drowned (unm).**

Doty, John  
Death: 08 Feb 1690

**Duanesburg, NY**

Doty, Jesse  
Death: 1822

**Dutchess Co, NY**

Doty, Ambrose  
Birth: 1799  
Doty, Bernett  
Birth:  
Doty, Eleanor  
Birth: 03 Jan 1784  
Doty, Eliza  
Birth: 1807  
Doty, Ferris  
Birth: 1781  
Doty, Harvey  
Birth: 15 Aug 1793  
Doty, Hiram  
Birth: 19 Jan 1805  
Doty, John Teachout  
Birth: Feb 1796  
Doty, Katy  
Birth: 23 Jan 1801  
Doty, Lydia  
Birth: 1770  
Doty, Peter  
Birth: 1750  
Doty, Susannah  
Birth: 13 Aug 1791

---

**Dutchess Co, NY (con't)**

Doty, William

Birth: 1789

**Duxbury**

Delano, Johnathan

Birth: Dec 1675

Death: 06 Jan 1765

Doty, Hannah

Death: Apr 1764

**Duxbury, Plymouth, MA**

Clarke, Thurston

Death: 10 Dec 1661

Doten, Elisha

Marr: 06 Mar 1728

Loes, Faith

Death: 01 Jun 1663

Tubbs, Deborah

Marr: 06 Mar 1728

**E. Feliciana Parish, LA**

Doty, Levi

Death: 29 Apr 1854

**E. Haddam, CT**

Chapman, Lucinda

Birth:

**Easton Corners, NY**

Doty, John Adam

Death: 23 Apr 1859

**Edwards, IL**

Doty, Samuel

Death: 13 Dec 1838

**Effingham, IL**

Doute, Joseph Picket

Birth: 17 Dec 1820

**Elizabethtown, NJ**

Badgly, Sarah

Marr: 1721

Doty, Joseph

Marr: 1721

Vreelandt, Hannah

Birth: 17 Jul 1749

**Elkland, Tioga, PA**

Doty, Jane

Death: 17 Apr 1866

**Elmira, NY**

Doty, Elcy

Birth: 17 Aug 1795

Doty, Peter

Birth: 20 Jun 1800

Doty, Sarah

Birth: 1796

Doty, William

Birth: 09 Apr 1798

---

**Elsie, MI**

Doty, Susannah

Death: 05 Apr 1881

**England**

Clarke, Faith

Birth: 1619

Doty, Edward

Birth: Bef. 1599

**Enosburb, VT**

Doty, Betsey

Death: Abt. 1853

**Essex Co., NJ**

Clarke, Sarah

Birth:

**Evergreen, Owego, Tioga, NY**

Doty, Benjamin F.

Burial: 1870

**Fabius, Onondaga, NY**

Doty, Zacheus

Death: Oct 1830

**FairField Co, SC**

Doty, Daniel

Death: 1781

**Falmouth**

Weeks, Elezabeth

Birth: 20 Mar 1724

**Fauquier, VA**

Doty, Elizabeth/Betsey

Marr: 22 Mar 1796

Hudson, Dennis

Marr: 22 Mar 1796

**Fayette Co, KY**

Doty, Thomas

Marr: 10 Oct 1804

Soward, Rosanna

Marr: 10 Oct 1804

**Florida, NY**

Doty, Leonard

Marr: 21 Feb 1792

Winegar, Lucy

Marr: 21 Feb 1792

**Florida, Orange Co., NY**

Doty, Jeremiah

Birth: 10 Jul 1792

**Franklin Co, IN**

Bake, Rachel

Marr: 29 Sep 1825

Doty, Elizabeth

Marr: 25 Sep 1831

Doty, Hester

Marr: 10 Apr 1825

Doty, James



---

**Franklin Co, IN (con't)**

Doty, John  
Marr: 02 Sep 1824  
MarriageRecord:  
Marr: 08 Mar 1832  
Doty, Joshua  
Marr: 21 Feb 1824  
Doty, Nathaniel  
Marr: 25 Feb 1819  
Doty, Silas  
Marr: 19 Jan 1822  
Doty, Stephen  
Marr: 29 Sep 1825  
Karr, James  
Marr: 10 Apr 1825  
Manwaring, Mary  
Marr: 02 Sep 1824  
Schoonover, Jane  
Marr: 08 Mar 1832  
Schoonover, Lydia A.  
Marr: 21 Feb 1824  
Schoonover, Margaret  
Marr: 25 Feb 1819  
Whitney, Judith  
Marr: 19 Jan 1822  
Windsor, Thomas  
Marr: 25 Sep 1831

**Franklin Co., IN?**

Doty, John  
Death:  
Sarah  
Death:

**Fredericksburg, NY**

Doty, Abner  
Death: 1785

**Ft. Atkinson, WI**

Doty, David G.  
Death: 23 Oct 1873

**German, Chenango Co., NY**

Doty, Almira  
Death: 19 Jun 1835

**Glendale, Beaverhead, MT**

Hoffine, Mary Jane  
Death: 15 Sep 1878

**Greene Co, TN**

Berry, Malvina  
Marr: 1845  
Doty, Azariah  
Death: 07 Jun 1851  
Doty, William Cooper  
Marr: 1845

**Greenville, SC**

---

**Greenville, SC (con't)**

Sarah

Death: Aft. 1794

**Grimsby, Ontario**

Doty, Bernett

Marr: 1847

Kirty, Elizabeth

Marr: 1847

**Groveland, NY**

Doty, William

Death: 13 Apr 1833

**Half Moon, NY**

Doty, Elijah

Marr: 1811

Doty, John

Birth:

Doty, William

Birth: 20 Jan 1776

Hodges, Polly

Marr: 1811

**Halifax, Canada**

Doty, Ambrose

Death: 1812

**Halltwnsp, Bureau, IL**

Harris, Alice Amanda

Birth: 26 Nov 1861

**Hamilton Co, OH**

Clarke, Sarah

Death: 1803

Doty, John

Death: 1803

**Hamilton, Madison Co., NY**

Doty, Moses

Death: 04 Jun 1823

**Hampshire, IL**

Doty, Henry

Death: 28 Dec 1893 Doty Cemetery

Doty, Mary

Death: 05 Sep 1881 Doty Cemetery

Hodges, Polly

Death: 31 Jul 1890 Doty Cemetery

**Hardwick**

Doty, Asa

Birth: 09 Sep 1765

Doty, Betsey

Birth: 28 May 1773

Doty, Ellis

Birth: 20 Oct 1762

Doty, Ezra

Birth: 28 Sep 1760

Doty, Horatio Gates

Birth: 28 Aug 1779

---

**Hardwick (con't)**

Doty, John  
Birth: 12 Sep 1756  
Doty, Johnathon  
Birth: 27 Jul 1767  
Doty, Mary  
Birth: 12 Jul 1769  
Doty, Moses  
Birth: 02 Jul 1758  
Doty, Zurishaddai  
Marr: 04 Dec 1755  
Warner, Mary  
Birth: 23 Feb 1737  
Marr: 04 Dec 1755

**Hartland, Ct**

Gates, Charlotte  
Birth: 22 Jun 1812

**Hector, NY**

Ball, Matthias J.  
Birth: 12 Nov 1812  
Marr: 28 Apr 1838  
Doty, Jane  
Birth: 05 Apr 1815  
Marr: 28 Apr 1838  
Doty, Rachel  
Birth: 1812  
Death:

**Hector, Tompkins, NY**

Covert, Hampye  
Death: Aft. 1790

**Hempstead, NY**

Baker, Martha  
Birth: 1751  
Baker, Richard  
Marr: 14 Aug 1749  
Baldwin, Catherine  
Death: Aft. 1830  
Carman, Phebe  
Marr: 1806  
Cathow, Amy  
Marr: 30 Jan 1784  
Doty, David  
Marr: 30 Jan 1784  
Doty, David  
Birth: 05 Dec 1783  
Death: 18 May 1848  
Marr: 1806  
Doty, Deborah  
Marr: 14 Aug 1749  
Doty, Elizabeth  
Birth: 28 May 1797  
Marr:

---

**Hempstead, NY (con't)**

Doty, George  
Birth: 18 Jul 1789  
Marr: 27 Feb 1814

Doty, Isaac  
Marr: 07 Sep 1733

Doty, Isaac  
Marr: 07 Nov 1782

Doty, Jane  
Birth: 09 Jan 1792

Doty, Mary  
Birth: 01 Mar 1777  
Marr: 07 Jun 1795

Doty, Rachel  
Birth: 24 Sep 1781  
Marr: 12 Aug 1804

Doty, Richard  
Marr: 26 Jan 1755

Doty, Samuel  
Death: 1823

Doty, Samuel  
Birth: 28 Feb 1779  
Death: 1860  
Marr: 12 May 1808

Fish, Samuel  
Marr:

Gritman, John  
Birth: 1738

Jackson, Samuel  
Marr: 12 Aug 1804

Raynor, Elizabeth  
Marr: 27 Feb 1814

Seaman, Hannah  
Birth: 11 Jun 1710  
Marr: 07 Sep 1733

Smith, Joshua  
Marr: 07 Jun 1795

Smith, Mary  
Marr: 12 May 1808

Whitehead, Abigail  
Birth:

Williams, Elizabeth  
Marr: 07 Nov 1782

Williams, Phebe  
Marr: 26 Jan 1755

**Herkimer Co., NY**

Doty, Mercy  
Birth: 07 Mar 1785  
Marr:

Griffin, Russell  
Marr:

**Highland, Franklin Co, IN**



---

**Highland, Franklin Co, IN (con't)**

Doty, Silas

Death: Aft. 1880

Whitney, Judith

Death: Bet. 1870–1880

**Hillsdale, MI**

Doty, Amarilla

Birth: 19 Jan 1831

Marr: 01 Jan 1848

Doty, Richard Huff

Death: 21 Sep 1855

Van Sicklen, William B.

Marr: 01 Jan 1848

**Hingham**

Jones, Sarah

Birth: 12 Sep 1671

**Hornellsville, NY**

Doty, Catherine

Death: Jan 1882

Doty, Catherine

Birth: 26 Aug 1822

Doty, Christopher

Death: 25 Apr 1857

Doty, Eliza

Birth: 20 May 1827

Doty, Franklin Benjamin

Birth: 15 Apr 1830

Doty, Martin Van Buren

Birth: 01 Nov 1832

Doty, Ocy

Birth: 20 Jul 1827

Doty, William

Death: 14 Jun 1872

Doty, William Hyde

Birth: 26 Feb 1820

**Horseheads, NY**

Doty, Isaac

Death: Abt. 1811

**Howard Township, Cass, MI**

Doty, Susan

Death: 10 Aug 1869

**Huntington, NY**

Doty, Zebulon

Marr: 04 Feb 1762

Henderson, Esther

Marr: 04 Feb 1762

**Huntington, PA**

Doty, David

Death: 27 Dec 1863

**Hyattsville, Garrard, KY**

Doty, John

Death: 04 May 1827

---

**Hyattsville, Garrard, KY (con't)**

Death: 18 Mar 1848

Jamison, Rebecca

Death: 17 May 1831

**IN**

Doty, George Washington

Birth: 1858

**inf.**

Doty, John

Death:

**Ionia, Ionia, MI**

Allen, Rachel

Death:

Doty, William

Marr:

Winslow, Amanda

Death:

Marr:

**Ipswich, Suffolk, England**

Clarke, Thurston

Birth: 1574

**Jackson Twn, Tioga, PA**

Doty, Benjamin

Death: 02 Dec 1857

**Jackson, PA**

Doty, Nathaniel

Death: 1850

**Jamestown, NY**

Doty, Luther

Death: 1894

**Jericho, NY**

Doty, Anna

Birth: Bet. 1756–1758

Marr: 18 Dec 1775

Doty, David

Birth: Abt. 1754

Doty, Elizabeth

Birth:

Doty, Isaac

Death: 11 Jul 1777

Doty, Isaac

Birth: 1733

Death: 1803

Doty, Isaac

Birth: 26 Mar 1764

Doty, Richard

Birth: 1731

Death: 05 May 1777

Doty, Samuel

Birth: 1745

Doty, Thomas

Birth: Abt. 1758

---

**Jericho, NY (con't)**

Death: 26 Sep 1778  
Doty, Wilmut  
Birth:  
Kirby, Joseph  
Marr: 18 Dec 1775  
Seaman, Hannah  
Death: 26 Jul 1753  
Thornycraft, Ann  
Death: Bef. 15 Aug 1801  
Titus, Sarah  
Death: 30 Aug 1772  
Williams, Phebe  
Birth:

**Johnson Co, IN**

Doty, John  
Death: 29 Jan 1856

**Kane, IL**

Doty, Elijah  
Death: 07 Nov 1858 Doty Cemetery

**Kennett Square, PA**

Doty, Wilmut  
Marr:  
Temple, Thomas  
Marr:

**Ketchum's Hill, Staten Island, NY**

Dissosway, Ann  
Burial:  
Doty, Moses  
Burial:

**Killed by Indians near the Delaware River**

Doty, John  
Death: 09 Nov 1757

**Killed near Basking Ridge**

Doty, William  
Death: 21 Sep 1779

**Kings Cemetery, Ithaca, Tompkins, NY**

Everit, Abigail  
Burial:

**Knox Co, Ohio**

Doty, Archelous  
Marr: 11 Sep 1828  
Schermerhorn, Polly  
Marr: 11 Sep 1828

**Knox Co., OH**

Doty, Mary  
Death: 11 May 1847

**Knox, Albany Co., NY**

Doty, Sarah  
Death: Nov 1837

**KY**

Doty, John

---

**KY (con't)**

Birth: 1795  
Doty, Thomas  
Death: 1841  
Watkins, Hester  
Birth: 1828  
Watkins, Nance  
Birth: Abt. 1824

**Lacon, IL**

Doty, Margaret  
Death: 1838

**Lewistown, PA**

Doty, Roswell  
Death: 14 Feb 1820  
Doty, Samuel Southworth  
Death: 17 Jul 1805

**Leyden**

Doty, David G.  
Marr:  
Howe, Anna (Bullock)  
Marr:

**Litchfield, Bradford, PA**

Doty, John Stewart  
Death: 19 Jan 1872

**Lived near Abington, IA**

Doty, Skillman  
Birth:

**Liverpool, Nova Scotia**

Doty, Phebe  
Birth: 06 Oct 1761

**Living Nicholas Co, KY**

Brady, Patrick  
Birth:

**Lockport, NY**

Doty, Ezra  
Death: 24 Jun 1840

**Long Hill, NJ**

Bullman, Joseph  
Marr: 26 Feb 1794  
Doty, Margaret  
Birth: 02 Aug 1777  
Marr: 26 Feb 1794

**Long Island, NY**

Dean, Amy  
Marr: 1755  
Doty, Elias  
Marr: 1755  
Doty, George  
Death: 22 Jan 1874

**Manlius, NY**

Shearman?, Samuel  
Death: 19 Nov 1834



---

**Maple Grove Cemetery, Candor, NY**

Doty, Benjamin  
Burial: 1852  
Doty, Ephraim  
Burial: 1853  
Gregory, Sybil  
Burial: 1852  
Hannah  
Burial: 1855

**Marblehead**

Doten, Elisha  
Marr: 01 Feb 1709  
Horton, Hannah  
Marr: 01 Feb 1709

**Marion Co, IA**

Chestnut, Mary Ann  
Death: Bef. 1880  
Marr: 07 Jul 1862  
Doty, John  
Marr: 08 Nov 1856  
Marr: 07 Jul 1862  
Jones, Louisa Ann  
Death: 1858  
Marr: 08 Nov 1856  
Schoonover, Jane  
Death: 1852

**Marshfield**

Doty, Desire  
Marr: 24 Nov 1681  
Doty, Elizabeth  
Death: 07 Apr 1742  
Marr: 13 Jan 1675  
Doty, Elizabeth  
Death: 16 Dec 1745  
Holmes, Israel  
Marr: 24 Nov 1681  
Mendall, Ruth  
Birth: 20 Sep 1675  
Oakman, Edward  
Birth: Bef. 1716  
Oakman, Elizabeth  
Birth: 10 May 1701  
Oakman, Faith  
Birth: 15 May 1697  
Oakman, Mary  
Birth: 03 May 1707  
Oakman, Mercy  
Birth: Bet. 1710–1712  
Oakman, Samuel  
Birth: 15 Mar 1699  
Oakman, Sarah  
Birth: Abt. 1704

---

**Marshfield (con't)**

Oakman, Susannah

Birth: Jan 1706

Oakman, Tobias

Death: 16 Jun 1750

Rouse, John

Birth: 28 Sep 1643

Death: 03 Oct 1717

Marr: 13 Jan 1675

Sherman, William

Birth: 1640

**Marshfield, MA**

Clarke, Faith

Death: 21 Dec 1675

**Maryland**

Doty, John

Marr: 1800

Mann, Anna

Marr: 1800

**Mechanicburg, OH**

Doty, Johnathon

Death: 1856

**Mendham, Morris, NJ**

Clark, Abigail

Birth: 1727

Death: 25 Apr 1792

Marr: 1753

Doty, Henry

Birth: 1754

Doty, Jacob

Birth: Abt. 1733

Death: Bef. 30 Jan 1792

Doty, Jane

Birth: Abt. 1728

Doty, Nathaniel

Birth: Abt. 1730

Death: 28 Aug 1810

Marr: 1753

**Mercer Co, OH**

Botkin, Jonathon

Marr: 05 Mar 1844

Doute, Joseph Picket

Marr: 17 Sep 1844

Doute, Rose Ann

Marr: 05 Mar 1844

Doute, Thomas William

Marr: 13 Oct 1841

Watkins, Hester

Marr: 17 Sep 1844

Watkins, Nance

Marr: 13 Oct 1841

**Mercer, PA**

---

**Mercer, PA (con't)**

Armstrong, Amos

Death: 20 Nov 1852

**MI**

Doty, James

Death: Abt. 1849

**Miami Co, KS.**

Doty, Isaac

Death: 30 Nov 1874

**Middleboro**

Southworth, Hannah

Birth: 19 Oct 1746

**Middlesex Co, NJ**

Doty, Benjamin

Birth: 1710

Marr: 1740

Doty, Benjamin

Birth: Abt. 1741

Rachel

Marr: 1740

**Middlesex, NJ**

Doty, Benjamin

Marr: 13 Feb 1748

Doty, Susannah

MarLic: 20 Nov 1761

Leonard, Daniel

MarLic: 20 Nov 1761

Mundin, Lydia

Marr: 13 Feb 1748

**Middleton, Butler, OH**

Crane, Elizabeth

Death: 05 May 1865

Doty, Daniel

Death: 08 May 1848

**Middletown, NY**

Doty, Benjamin F.

Marr: 06 Nov 1813

Wilcox, Charlotte

Marr: 06 Nov 1813

**Mifflintown, PA**

Black, Sarah

Marr:

Doty, Amos

Marr:

Doty, Ezra

Death: Aft. 1825

Marr: 14 Nov 1811

Lewis, Rebecca (North)

Marr: 14 Nov 1811

**Minisink, NY**

Doty, Thomas

Marr: 1811

---

**Minisink, NY (con't)**

Schoonover, Jemima

Birth: 14 Feb 1786

Marr: 1811

**Minisink, Orange, NY**

Doty, Abner

Death: 1825

Paddock, Betsey

Death: Abt. 1842

**Monroe Co., MI**

Doty, Joseph

Death: 27 Feb 1854

**Montgomery, NY**

Doty, Jane

Birth:

**Moreland Cemetery**

Doty, Thomas

Burial:

**Morris Co., NJ**

Doty, Abraham

Birth: 04 Nov 1779

Doty, John

Birth: 03 Mar 1777

**Morristown, NJ**

Doty, Jane

Marr: 21 Oct 1747

Johnson, John

Marr: 21 Oct 1747

**N.C. or S.C.**

Chatwin, Elizabeth

Birth:

**NC**

Doty, Edward

Marr:

Doty, John Jr

Marr: 30 Apr 1789

Doty, Michael

Birth: 1793

Marr: 09 Mar 1814

Goss, Nancy

Marr: 30 Apr 1789

Birth: 1770

Hannah

Marr:

Lookinbee, Catherine

Marr: 09 Mar 1814

Birth: 1757

**Near Babylon, NY**

Doty, Sarah

Marr: 1820

Whitman, Eliphalet

Marr: 1820

---

**Near Lancaster, OH**

Doty, Amos

Death: 1854

**New Brunswick**

Brooks, Isaac

Marr: 27 Feb 1739

Doty, Mary

Marr: 27 Feb 1739

**New Hampshire**

Darling, Aaron

Birth: 09 Feb 1777

**New Hanover, NC**

Doty, Edward

Death: Bet. 1779–1780

**New Milford, N.Y.**

Baker, Sarah

Marr: Abt. 1785

Doty, Abner

Marr: Abt. 1785

**New Providence, Union, NJ**

Allen, Patty

Death: 27 May 1833

Marr: 13 Jan 1778

Badgly, Peggy

Birth:

Marr: 01 Jun 1793

Brown, Nancy

Marr:

Carl, John

Birth:

Death: 14 Dec 1772

Carl, William

Marr: 1755

Clark, Sybil Howell

Marr: 1802

Clarke, Sarah

Marr: 1764

Doty, Aaron

Birth: 13 Jun 1782

Death: 1869

Marr: 15 Dec 1811

Doty, Allen

Birth: 30 Apr 1780

Marr:

Doty, Anthony

Birth: Abt. 1730

Doty, Anthony

Birth: 05 Nov 1778

Doty, Child

Birth:

Death: 15 Aug 1763

Doty, Chloe



---

**New Providence, Union, NJ (con't)**

	Birth: 1755
Doty, Chloe	
	Birth: 1778
Doty, Daniel	
	Birth: 1755
Doty, Daniel	
	Birth: 1761
Doty, David	
	Birth: 28 May 1758
Doty, David	
	Birth: 03 Apr 1782
	Marr: 1802
Doty, Elizabeth	
	Birth: Abt. 1728
	Death: Aft. 1768
Doty, Elizabeth	
	Birth: 12 Apr 1772
Doty, George	
	Birth: Abt. 1723
	Death: Abt. 1803
	Marr: 1747
Doty, George	
	Birth: 1756
Doty, James	
	Birth: 08 Jan 1757
Doty, Jane	
	Birth: 1775
Doty, John	
	Birth: Abt. 1725
	Marr: 1754
	Marr: 1764
Doty, John	
	Birth: 26 Oct 1766
Doty, Joseph	
	Death: 10 Sep 1768
Doty, Joseph	
	Birth: Abt. 1722
Doty, Joseph	
	Birth: 14 Jan 1752
	Death: 08 Dec 1844
	Marr: 13 Jan 1778
Doty, Keturah	
	Birth: 18 Sep 1768
Doty, Keturah	
	Birth: 14 Aug 1774
Doty, Keziah	
	Birth: 1748
Doty, Martha	
	Birth: 12 Dec 1798
	Marr: 24 Jan 1824
Doty, Mary	

---

**New Providence, Union, NJ (con't)**

Birth: 05 Oct 1796  
Death: Aft. 1880  
Marr: 01 Feb 1820

Doty, Sarah

Birth: Abt. 1735  
Marr: 1755

Doty, Sarah

Birth: 05 Jul 1750

Doty, Sarah

Birth: 20 Aug 1788  
Marr: 09 Nov 1805

Doty, Sibbe

Birth: 08 Mar 1794

Doty, Soloman

Marr: 04 Feb 1772

Doty, William

Marr: 14 Nov 1792

Doty, William Parsons

Birth: 23 Jun 1765  
Marr: 01 Jun 1793

Doty, Zina

Birth: 25 Feb 1787

Hedges, Betsey

Marr: 15 Dec 1811

Howell, Sybil

Death: 1805  
Marr: 1747

Ludlam, Jeremiah

Birth: 1727  
Death: 1768

Oakley, Aaron

Marr: 09 Nov 1805

Parker, Elizabeth

Marr: 14 Nov 1792

Pitts, Jesse Forker

Marr: 01 Feb 1820

Potter, Sarah

Marr: 1754

Vreelandt, Hannah

Marr: 04 Feb 1772

Weed, Benjamin

Marr: 24 Jan 1824

**New York, NY**

Doty, Benjamin

Marr: 06 Dec 1855

Doty, Charles

Death: 1869

Johnson, Anna Marie

Marr: 06 Dec 1855  
Birth: 01 May 1838

**Newark, NJ**

---

---

**Newark, NJ (con't)**

Doty, Martha

Death: 07 Sep 1864

**Newmansville, Greene, TN**

Doty, William Cooper

Birth: 17 Aug 1816

Death: 26 Apr 1892

**Newton, NJ**

Doty, Elizabeth

Birth: 04 Sep 1779

Doty, Margaret

Birth: 04 Dec 1777

Doty, Mercey

Birth: 01 Sep 1772

Doty, Moses

Birth: 04 Feb 1776

Doty, Soloman

Death: 1784

Doty, Soloman

Birth: 03 Jan 1782

Doty, Thomas

Birth: 03 May 1774

**Niagara, NY**

Austin, Aphia

Birth: 09 Apr 1801

Death: 06 May 1852

**Nicholas Co., KY**

Crawford, William

Marr: 02 Jun 1807

Doty, Allie/Elsie

Marr: 02 Jun 1807

Doty, Fanny

Marr: 20 Mar 1806

Doty, Nancy

Marr: 16 Apr 1807

Ellis, James

Marr: 20 Mar 1806

Peyton, Stephen

Marr: 16 Apr 1807

**NJ**

Charity

Marr: 1778

Doty, Benjamin

MilitaryRecord: Rev. War Pvt.

Doty, Benjamin

Marr: 1808

Doty, Daniel

Birth: Abt. 1727

Doty, Daniel

Marr:

Doty, David

Birth: 12 Aug 1742

---

**NJ (con't)**

Doty, Esther	Birth: 1738
Doty, Isaac	Marr: 02 Oct 1747
Doty, Isaac	Death: Abt. 1819
Doty, Jacob	Birth: 1784
Doty, Jeremiah	Death: 1790
Doty, John	Marr: 1748
Doty, John	Birth: 1738
Doty, John	Marr: 1778
Doty, John	Birth: 1784
Doty, John	Death: Aft. 1766
Doty, John	Marr:
Doty, John Jr	Birth: 1764
Doty, Joshua	Birth: 1802
Doty, Mary	Birth: 1789
Doty, Nathaniel	Birth: 09 May 1800
Doty, Skillman	Marr:
Doughty, Joseph Sr.	Birth: Bef. 1755
Everett, Nathan	Birth: 28 Feb 1776
Hayden, Hanna	Birth: 04 Dec 1762
Huff, Aulchy	Marr:
Keturah	Birth: 1780
Lewis, Jane	Birth: 1739
Louisa	Marr: 1808
Mackenzie, Elizabeth Wilson	Marr:
Martin, David	Birth: 1721

---

**NJ (con't)**

Mary  
Birth: Abt. 1742  
Parker, James  
Birth: 1752  
Skillman, Ocy  
Birth: 1730  
Marr: 1748  
Smith, Hannah  
Birth: 17 Oct 1769  
Thompson, Margaret  
Marr: 02 Oct 1747

**Nova Scotia**

Doty, Hannah  
Birth: 03 Sep 1767  
Doty, Lois  
Birth: Abt. 1764

**NY**

Allen, Rachel  
Marr:  
Doty, Abner  
Birth: 1755  
Doty, Benjamin  
Birth: Abt. 1798  
Doty, Benjamin  
Marr: Bef. 1710  
Doty, Benjamin  
Birth: 1804  
Doty, Elias  
Birth:  
Doty, Elisha  
Marr:  
Doty, Elizabeth  
Birth: 1813  
Doty, Hester  
Birth: 1808  
Doty, Isaac  
Birth: 1761  
Doty, John  
Marr: Abt. 1794  
Doty, John  
Birth: 1806  
Doty, John  
Marr:  
Doty, Patty  
Birth:  
Doty, Sarah  
Birth:  
Doty, Silas  
Birth: 1797  
Duane, Miss  
Marr:



---

**NY (con't)**

Dykeman, Mrs. Rachel  
Birth: 1812

Gregory, Sybil  
Birth: Abt. 1761

Hannah  
Birth: 1801

Hunt, Artimes  
Birth: 1831

Hunt, George  
Birth: 1843

Hunt, Mary  
Birth: 1834

Hunt, Sarah J.  
Birth: 1841

Hunt, Thomas C.  
Birth: 1835

Hunt, William H.  
Birth: 1805

Patterson, David  
Birth: 1791

Reynolds, Miss  
Birth:

Sarah  
Birth: 1775  
Marr: Abt. 1794

Schermerhorn, Polly  
Birth: 1788

Schofield, Mary  
Birth: 1802

Schoonover, Jane  
Birth: 1813

Schoonover, Lydia A.  
Birth: 1804

Schoonover, Margaret  
Birth: 1800

Whitehead, Abigail  
Marr: Bef. 1710

Whitney, Judith  
Birth: 1804

Wright, Jerusha  
Birth: 1804

**Oblong, Dutchess, NY**

Doty, Elijah  
Marr: Abt. 1748

Doty, Elijah  
Birth: 01 Apr 1761

Ferris, Susannah  
Marr: Abt. 1748

**of Delaware, NY**

Butt, Annie  
Birth:

---

**of Dix**

Owens, Phebe

Birth: 06 Dec 1810

**Of Ipswich, Suffolk, England**

Loes, Faith

Birth: Bet. 1597–1600

**of NY**

Vorse, Besty

Birth:

**of Perth Amboy, NJ**

Thompson, Margaret

Birth:

**Of Saco, York, ME**

Harmon, Jane

Birth: Aft. 1660

**of Somerset, NJ**

Covert, Hampye

Birth:

**of Syracuse**

Hodgman, Samuel

Birth:

**OH**

Bake, Rachel

Birth: 1806

Canny, Michael

Marr: 1807

Canny, Samantha

Birth: 1838

Death: 17 Jan 1898

Doty, Elizabeth

Birth: 1833

Doty, Jerusha (Gertrude)

Birth: 14 Jun 1830

Doty, Lousia

Marr: 1807

Doty, Sarah

Birth: 1819

Doty, William H.

Birth: 1823

Doute, Rebecca

Death: 03 Oct 1856

Gough, Elizabeth

Birth: 1802

Keturah

Death: 1849

Zemmerman, Mariah E

Birth: Mar 1836

**Oil Creek, Crawford Co., PA**

Doty, Mercy

Death: 13 Apr 1858

**Oldwick, NJ**

Doty, Kate

---

**Oldwick, NJ (con't)**

Doty, Levi Marr: 12 May 1791  
Van Deventer, John Marr: 05 Dec 1782  
Van Deventer, Mary Marr: 12 May 1791  
Marr: 05 Dec 1782

**Onslow Co, NC**

Chatwin, Elizabeth Marr: 1774  
Doty, Benajah Death: 1780  
Marr: 1774

**Orange, NY**

Davis, Phebe Marr: 03 Jan 1793  
Doty, Abner Birth: Abt. 1763  
Doty, Archelous Birth: Abt. 1778  
Doty, Benjamin Death: Abt. 1780  
Doty, Benjamin Birth: Abt. 1761  
Doty, Benjamin F. Birth: 27 Aug 1792  
Doty, Betsey Birth: Abt. 1805  
Doty, Elizabeth Birth: Abt. 1798  
Doty, Ephraim Birth: 1781  
Doty, Ephraim Birth: 25 Apr 1798  
Doty, Huldah Birth: 05 Aug 1808  
Doty, Isaac Birth: Abt. 1760  
Doty, Isaac Birth: 06 Oct 1803  
Doty, Isaac Birth: 21 Jul 1807  
Doty, Jacob Death:  
Doty, John Birth: Abt. 1774  
Doty, John Birth: 23 Jul 1790  
Doty, Joseph Birth: 19 Jan 1800  
Doty, Josiah

---

**Orange, NY (con't)**

Birth: 18 Nov 1792  
Marr: 23 Apr 1815  
Doty, Mary  
Birth: Abt. 1795  
Doty, Nathaniel  
Birth: Abt. 1770  
Doty, Phebe  
Birth: 1799  
Doty, Sarah  
Birth: 1795  
Doty, Thomas  
Birth: 26 Sep 1790  
Doty, Timothy  
Birth: 09 Nov 1777  
Marr: 03 Jan 1793  
Doty, Willet  
Birth: 1783  
Death: 1814  
Horton, Mehitabel  
Birth: 29 Jul 1798  
Mary  
Birth:  
Paddock, Betsey  
Birth: 1764  
Shepherd, Phebe  
Birth: 12 Sep 1790  
Marr: 23 Apr 1815

**Ovid, Seneca, NY**

Charity  
Death: Bet. 1825–1830  
Dennis, Reuben  
Death: 1832  
Doty, Elizabeth  
Birth: 12 Mar 1798  
Doty, Harriet  
Birth: 10 Dec 1803  
Doty, Jacob  
Marr: 1796  
Doty, John  
Death: Abt. 1830  
Doty, Richard Huff  
Birth: 27 Aug 1801  
Doty, Sally  
Death: 1817  
Huff, Aulchy  
Marr: 1796  
Wickoff, Garret  
Death: 16 Jan 1842

**Oyster Bay, NY**

\_\_\_\_, Charity  
Marr:

---

**Oyster Bay, NY (con't)**

Albertson, Penelope	Birth: 1694 Marr: 02 Sep 1713
Baker, Sarah	Birth:
Dean, Amy	Birth: 1735
Doty, Charles	Birth: 1714
Doty, Elizabeth	Birth: 1716 Marr: 04 Aug 1736
Doty, Isaac	Death: Aft. 07 Jan 1728
Doty, Isaac	Birth: 1672
Doty, Isaac	Birth: 1704
Doty, Jacob	Birth: Abt. 1683 Marr: 02 Sep 1713
Doty, James	Birth: 21 Dec 1693 Death: 04 Feb 1773 Marr:
Doty, James	Birth: 1737
Doty, Jemima	Birth:
Doty, John	Birth: 1735 Marr: 22 Dec 1761
Doty, John Dirck	Birth: 22 Apr 1719
Doty, Joseph	Birth: Abt. 1678
Doty, Mary	Birth: 1710
Doty, Mary	Birth: 1750
Doty, Samuel	Birth: Abt. 1689 Death: 1741 Marr:
Doty, Sarah	Birth: 1706
Doty, Sarah	Birth: 15 Apr 1733
Doty, Solomon	Birth: Abt. 1685 Death: 1761



---

**Oyster Bay, NY (con't)**

Doty, Thomas  
Birth: 1745  
Doty, Zebulon  
Birth: 1738  
Dunning, Daniel  
Marr: 04 Aug 1736  
Latting, Catherine  
Birth:  
Marr:  
Seaman, Hezekiah  
Birth: 04 May 1711  
Seaman, Rachel  
Birth: 1695  
Death: Bef. 08 Aug 1761  
Smith, Lucy  
Birth: 10 Oct 1741  
Death: 09 Oct 1791  
Marr: 22 Dec 1761

**PA**

Chestnut, Mary Ann  
Birth: 14 Oct 1827  
Doty, Cornelius  
Marr:  
Doty, Elijah  
Birth: 1804  
Doty, Kate  
Birth: 1774  
Doty, Samuel Southworth  
Marr: 1804  
Doty, Stephen  
Birth: 1805  
Jacob, Mary  
Marr: 1804  
Manwaring, Mary  
Birth: 1805  
Sutton, Catherine  
Marr:  
Wright, Eleanor  
Birth: 1770

**PA?**

Ukn  
Death: 1776

**Painesville, OH**

Doty, Jeremiah  
Death: Feb 1869

**Papakating Cemetery, Wantage, Sussex, NJ**

Doty, Thomas  
Burial:  
Schoonover, Jemima  
Burial:

**Parkman, OH**

---

**Parkman, OH (con't)**

Doty, Asa

Death: 12 Jan 1843

**Peekskill, NY**

Doty, John Ferris

Death: 1857

Whiting, Rachel

Death: 22 Oct 1872

**Pembroke**

Jackson, John

Marr: 08 Feb 1771

Wade, Betty

Marr: 08 Feb 1771

**Pendleton District, SC**

Doughty, Daniel

Death: 21 Feb 1805

**Peoria, IL**

Doty, Cornelius

Death: 04 Dec 1842

Marr: 30 Dec 1828

Stevenson, Elizabeth

Marr: 30 Dec 1828

**Peru, NY**

Aldrich, Hannah

Death:

Doty, Peter

Death: 1862

Marr:

Spencer, Maria

Marr:

**Petersburg, Rensselaer, NY**

Babcock, Mary

Marr: 06 Oct 1775

Doty, Joseph

Marr: 06 Oct 1775

**Philadelphia, Montgomery, PA**

Hoffine, Mary Jane

Birth: 11 May 1837

**Philadelphia, PA**

Metcalf, John

Birth: 19 Oct 1778

**Pike, Genesee, NY**

Delano, Hannah

Death: 23 Sep 1826

Doty, Ira

Death: 10 Oct 1817

Doty, Jeremiah

Marr: 05 Feb 1815

Doty, Joel

Death: 1816

Doty, Leonard

Death: 1816

---

**Pike, Genesee, NY (con't)**

Doty, Reuben  
Death: 1820  
Doty, Roswell  
Death: 1815  
Parker, Susan  
Marr: 05 Feb 1815

**Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ**

Doty, Azariah  
Birth: 18 Feb 1745  
Doty, Azariah  
Birth: 1731  
Doty, Benajah  
Birth: Abt. 1723  
Doty, Benjamin  
Birth: 17 May 1721  
Doty, Benjamin  
Birth: 14 May 1691  
Doty, Daniel  
Birth: 05 Apr 1707  
Doty, Daniel  
Birth:  
Doty, Daniel  
Birth: 09 Mar 1702  
Doty, Ebenezer  
Birth: 16 Jul 1720  
Doty, Edward  
Birth: 14 May 1685  
Marr: 1710  
Doty, Elizabeth  
Birth: 26 Feb 1695  
Marr: 09 Mar 1714  
Doty, Elizabeth  
Birth: 20 Dec 1719  
Doty, Elizabeth  
Birth: 14 Jun 1725  
Doty, Elizabeth  
Birth: 12 Oct 1714  
Doty, Esther  
Birth: 04 Jan 1717  
Doty, Isaac  
Birth: 12 Aug 1683  
Marr: Abt. 1716  
Doty, Isaac  
Birth: 26 Sep 1717  
Doty, Isaac  
Birth: 1712  
Doty, James  
Birth: 17 Sep 1686  
Marr: 16 Sep 1712  
Doty, James  
Birth: 19 Jan 1720

---

**Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ (con't)**

Doty, Jane	Birth:
Doty, Joan	Birth: 14 Jun 1733
Doty, Joanna	Birth: 16 Nov 1704
Doty, Johannah	Birth: 22 Jan 1717
Doty, Johannah	Birth: 07 Mar 1718
Doty, John	Birth: 04 Jun 1709
Doty, John	Birth: 02 May 1731
Doty, John	Birth:
Doty, John	Birth: 1680
Doty, John	Birth: 16 Jan 1740 Birth: 16 Jan 1740
Doty, Jonathan	Birth: 24 Feb 1688 Marr: 1718
Doty, Joseph	Birth: 30 Oct 1699
Doty, Lousia	Birth:
Doty, Margaret	Birth: 05 Mar 1705
Doty, Mary	Birth: 15 Feb 1723
Doty, Mary	Birth: 23 May 1713
Doty, Micajah	Birth: 15 Mar 1729
Doty, Moses	Birth: 31 Aug 1702
Doty, Nathaniel	Birth: Bet. 1706–1707
Doty, Samuel	Death: Bef. Nov 1715 Marr: 13 Nov 1678
Doty, Samuel	Birth: 27 Aug 1679 Marr: 19 Sep 1700
Doty, Samuel	Birth: 12 Dec 1700 Marr: 13 Feb 1723
Doty, Samuel	Birth: 13 May 1722

---

**Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ (con't)**

Doty, Samuel  
Birth: 1733

Doty, Samuel  
Birth:

Doty, Sarah  
Birth: 02 Mar 1682

Doty, Sarah  
Birth:

Doty, Thomas  
Birth: 22 Feb 1714

Doty, William  
Birth: 11 Sep 1719

Francis  
Marr: Abt. 1716

Harmon, Jane  
Death: Aft. 18 Oct 1717  
Marr: 13 Nov 1678

Hull, Elizabeth  
Birth: 14 Nov 1679  
Marr: 19 Sep 1700

Martin, David  
Birth: 08 Jul 1696  
Marr: 09 Mar 1714

Mary  
Marr: 1718

Sarah  
Marr: 1710

Slater, Phebe  
Birth: 28 Jul 1693  
Marr: 16 Sep 1712

Springer, Abigail  
Marr: 13 Feb 1723

Sutton, Patience  
Birth: 23 May 1719

**Pleasant Mount, PA**

Allen, Susan  
Marr:

Doty, James  
Marr:

**Pleasant Mount, Wayne, PA**

Frink, Martha  
Death: 20 Feb 1848

**Pluckemin, NJ**

Doty, Elizabeth  
Birth: 1793

Doty, Ocy Pennington  
Birth: 19 Oct 1791

**Plymouth**

Allyn, Joseph  
Marr: Dec 1699

Barlett, Hannah



---

**Plymouth (con't)**

Death: 01 Apr 1778  
Marr: 10 Feb 1746  
Churchill, Mary  
Birth: 01 Aug 1654  
Death: Aft. 18 Oct 1725  
Marr: Dec 1675  
Clarke, Abigail  
Marr: 02 Oct 1798  
Clarke, Faith  
Marr: 16 Jan 1635  
Marr: 14 Mar 1666  
Cooke, Elizabeth  
Birth: 18 Jan 1649  
Death: 21 Nov 1692  
Marr: Bef. 1668  
Delano, Bathsheba  
Death: 03 Apr 1804  
Doten, Elisha  
Birth: 13 Jul 1686  
Death: 1754  
Doten, Hannah  
Birth: 08 Jul 1755  
Marr: 12 Oct 1777  
Doten, James  
Birth: 27 Aug 1728  
Death: 25 Jul 1786  
Marr: 24 Apr 1750  
Doten, Mercy  
Birth: 09 Mar 1753  
Marr: 08 May 1780  
Doten, Stephen  
Birth: 24 Jun 1726  
Death: Bef. 1802  
Marr: 10 Feb 1746  
Marr: 03 Apr 1784  
Doten, Stephen  
Birth: 04 Dec 1748  
Marr: 02 Oct 1798  
Doty, Benjamin  
Birth: 30 May 1689  
Doty, Desire  
Birth: Bet. 1645–1646  
Death: 22 Jan 1731  
Marr: 25 Dec 1667  
Doty, Desire  
Birth: 19 Apr 1699  
Doty, Edward  
Death: 23 Aug 1655  
Marr: 16 Jan 1635  
Doty, Edward  
Birth: Bef. 1637

---

**Plymouth (con't)**

	Marr: 25 Feb 1662
Doty, Edward	
	Birth: 20 May 1664
Doty, Edward	
	Birth: 07 Oct 1716
	Death: 1775
	Marr: 07 Aug 1738
Doty, Edward	
	Birth: 13 Oct 1745
Doty, Elisha	
	Birth: 21 Nov 1743
Doty, Elizabeth	
	Birth: Abt. 1647
Doty, Elizabeth	
	Birth: 22 Dec 1673
Doty, Elizabeth	
	Birth: 1725
	Death: 08 Nov 1756
	Marr: 20 Nov 1746
Doty, Elizabeth	
	Birth: Bet. 1751–1752
	Death: 26 Oct 1758
Doty, Hannah	
	Birth: Dec 1675
Doty, Isaac	
	Birth: 08 Feb 1649
Doty, James	
	Birth: 18 Nov 1757
Doty, John	
	Birth: Abt. 1640
	Death: 08 May 1701
	Marr: Bef. 1668
Doty, John	
	Birth: 04 Aug 1668
Doty, John	
	Birth: 09 Aug 1750
Doty, Joseph	
	Birth: 30 Apr 1651
	Marr: 1673
Doty, Lemuel	
	Birth: 07 Aug 1753
Doty, Martha	
	Birth: 09 Jul 1671
	Marr: 23 Dec 1696
Doty, Martha	
	Birth: May 1672
Doty, Mary	
	Birth: Abt. 1653
Doty, Mary	
	Birth: 09 Jul 1671
	Marr: Dec 1699

---

**Plymouth (con't)**

Doty, Mercy  
Birth: 06 Feb 1678

Doty, Mercy  
Birth: 23 Sep 1684

Doty, Patience  
Birth: 07 Jul 1676

Doty, Patience  
Birth: 03 Jul 1697

Doty, Samuel  
Birth: Bet. 1643–1644

Doty, Samuel  
Birth: 17 May 1681

Doty, Sarah  
Birth: 09 Jun 1666  
Death: Bef. 16 Aug 1749  
Marr: 21 Jun 1687

Doty, Sarah  
Birth: 19 Feb 1696  
Death: Bef. 1712

Doty, Thomas  
Birth: Bet. 1641–1642  
Death: Dec 1678  
Marr: Dec 1675

Doty, Thomas  
Birth: 22 Jul 1679  
Death: Feb 1721  
Marr: 24 Feb 1703

Doty, Thomas  
Birth: 26 Jan 1704

Doty, Thomas  
Birth: 06 Mar 1748

Dunham, Jane  
Marr: 03 Apr 1784

Ellis, Deborah  
Marr: 1673

Faunce, Sarah  
Birth: 1645  
Death: 27 Jun 1695  
Marr: 25 Feb 1662  
Marr: 26 Apr 1693

Finney, Phebe  
Birth: 08 Feb 1725  
Marr: 07 Aug 1738

Finney, Ruth  
Death: 22 Mar 1752  
Marr: 24 Apr 1750

Harlow, Elizabeth  
Birth: Feb 1682  
Death: Bef. 18 Apr 1705  
Marr: 24 Feb 1703

Holmes, Betty

---

**Plymouth (con't)**

Birth: 27 Aug 1754  
Death: 27 Sep 1797  
Horton, Hannah  
Death: 19 Jan 1767  
Horton, Samuel  
Marr: 12 Oct 1777  
Morton, Lemuell  
Birth: 21 Oct 1704  
Morton, Lydia  
Birth: 15 Nov 1702  
Morton, Mary  
Birth: 30 Aug 1712  
Morton, Nathaniel  
Birth: 02 Oct 1710  
Morton, Sarah  
Birth: 06 Jul 1706  
Morton, Thomas  
Marr: 23 Dec 1696  
Morton, Thomas  
Birth: 12 Feb 1700  
Phillips, John  
Marr: 14 Mar 1666  
Renoff, Charles  
Marr: 08 May 1780  
Shaw, James  
Birth: 03 Mar 1696  
Sherman, William  
Marr: 25 Dec 1667  
Tillson, Perez  
Birth: 16 Jul 1725  
Death: 03 Sep 1767  
Marr: 20 Nov 1746  
Warren, Alice  
Birth: 03 Sep 1695  
Warren, Edward  
Birth: 14 Sep 1690  
Death: 28 Feb 1691  
Warren, Elizabeth  
Birth: 17 Jan 1711  
Death: 05 Nov 1744  
Warren, Hope  
Birth: 02 Aug 1702  
Warren, James  
Birth: 07 Nov 1665  
Death: 30 May 1715  
Marr: 21 Jun 1687  
Warren, James  
Birth: 14 Apr 1700  
Warren, John  
Birth: 27 Nov 1688  
Death: 01 Mar 1689

---

**Plymouth (con't)**

Warren, Marcy

Birth: 21 Mar 1705

Death: 17 Jan 1746

Warren, Mary

Birth: 14 Jan 1707

Warren, Patience

Birth: 13 Jan 1698

Warren, Sarah

Birth: 27 May 1692

Waterman, Samuel

Birth: 23 Sep 1703

**Plymouth Harbor (Drowned)**

Doty, Edward

Death: 08 Feb 1690

**Plymouth, MA**

Doten, Isaac

Birth: 25 Oct 1678

Death: 15 Apr 1724

Doten, John

Birth: 24 Aug 1668

Death: 1747

Marr: 02 Feb 1693

Marr: 25 Apr 1745

Doty, John

Marr: 22 Nov 1694

Jones, Sarah

Marr: 22 Nov 1694

Nelson, Mehitable

Birth: 05 Apr 1670

Death:

Marr: 02 Feb 1693

Sherman, Hannah

Birth: 20 Feb 1688

Death: 15 Apr 1754

Marr: 25 Apr 1745

**Plympton**

Doty, Ellinor

Marr: 28 Sep 1736

Doty, Faith

Death: 18 May 1770

Doty, Mary

Marr: 23 Aug 1722

Jackson, Ransom

Marr: 28 Sep 1736

Perkins, John

Marr: 02 Apr 1752

Shaw, Child

Death: 02 Mar 1727

Shaw, Child

Death: 02 Mar 1727

Shaw, Deborah



---

**Plympton (con't)**

Death: 27 Jun 1726  
Shaw, James  
Death: 19 Jun 1726  
Shaw, Mehitable  
Death: 23 Jun 1726  
Shaw, Mehitable  
Marr: 02 Apr 1752  
Waterman, Mary  
Birth: 29 Apr 1730  
Waterman, Samuel  
Marr: 23 Aug 1722  
Waterman, Samuel  
Birth: 27 Jun 1726

**Plympton, MA**

Doty, Ellis  
Marr: 27 Jul 1742  
Whiting, Alice  
Marr: 27 Jul 1742

**Porter Township, Van Buren, MI**

Darling, Aaron  
Death: 13 Oct 1865

**Portsmouth, RI**

Doty, Isaac  
Marr: Abt. 1671  
England, Elizabeth  
Birth: 1649  
Marr: Abt. 1671

**Poughkeepsie, NY**

Doty, John Dirck  
Marr: 21 Apr 1753  
Doty, Mary  
Death: 1808  
Grau, Marytje  
Marr: 21 Apr 1753

**prb Amenia, Dutchess, NY**

Abel, Charlotte  
Death: 25 May 1835  
Doty, Albert  
Birth: 15 Apr 1803  
Doty, Almira  
Birth: 26 Mar 1795  
Doty, Amanda  
Birth: 21 Jan 1791  
Doty, Betsey  
Birth: 29 Jan 1785  
Doty, Horace  
Birth: 25 Sep 1800  
Doty, James  
Birth: 02 Oct 1789  
Doty, Polly  
Birth: 25 Mar 1787

---

**prb Amenia, Dutchess, NY (con't)**

Doty, Seth

Death: 28 May 1832

**prb Basking Ridge, N.J.**

Doty, Jonathan

Death: May 1778

**prb Botecourt Co., VA**

Doty, Samuel

Birth: 20 Jul 1770

**prb Bound Brook, N.J.**

Doty, Jonathan

Birth: Abt. 1724

Doty, Joseph

Birth: Abt. 1735

Doty, Joshua

Birth: Abt. 1731

**prb Chautauqua, NY**

Doty, Ellis

Death:

**prb Dutchess Co, NY**

Churchill, Jane

Marr: 1774

Doty, Abner

Marr:

Doty, David

Birth: 1760

Doty, Elizabeth

Birth: 1756

Doty, Joseph

Birth: 1764

Doty, Laxarus

Birth: 1767

Doty, Philip

Marr: 1774

Doty, William

Birth: 01 May 1758

Townsend, Lydia

Marr:

**Prb Half Moon, Saratoga, N.Y.**

Doty, Elijah

Birth: 10 Jan 1778

Doty, Elisha

Birth:

**prb Huntington, NY**

Doty, Zebulon

Marr: 1775

Hendrickson, Hepsibeth

Marr: 1775

**prb in War of 1812**

Doty, John

Death:

**prb KY age 96**

---

**prb KY age 96 (con't)**

Doty, John

Death:

**prb Lansingburgh, NY**

Doty, Isaac

Birth: 30 Dec 1772

Shaw, Daniel

Birth:

Shaw, Elizabeth

Birth:

Shaw, Henry

Birth:

Shaw, Hiram

Birth:

Shaw, John

Birth:

Shaw, Lucretia

Birth:

Shaw, Nancy

Birth:

Shaw, Ormond

Birth:

Shaw, Solomon

Birth: Abt. 1797

Shaw, William

Birth:

**prb Morris, NJ**

Doty, Samuel

Death: Aft. 1746

**prb New Bedford**

Doty, Philip

Birth: Abt. 1742

**Prb Orange Co., NY**

Doty, John Stewart

Birth: 12 May 1809

**Prb Orange, NY**

Doty, Rachel

Birth:

**prb Oyster Bay, NY**

Albertson, Daniel

Marr: 1737

Doty, Charity

Birth: 1718

Doty, Charles

Birth: 1730

Doty, Deborah

Birth: 1723

Doty, Elias

Birth: 1732

Doty, Elizabeth

Birth: 1720

Marr: 1737

---

**prb Oyster Bay, NY (con't)**

Doty, Isaac  
Birth: 1723  
Doty, Isaac  
Birth: 1726  
Doty, Phebe  
Birth: 1716  
Doty, Stephen  
Birth: 1728  
Doty, William  
Birth: 1722

**prb Plymouth**

Morton, Thomas  
Birth: Bet. 1665–1670

**prb Porter, Niagara, NY**

Doty, Elijah  
Death:

**prb Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY**

Doty, John Ferris  
Birth: 26 Jul 1777

**prb Queens Co., NY**

Albertson, Albert  
Birth: 1738

**prb Queens, NY**

Doty, Zebulon  
Birth: 04 Feb 1779

**Prb Richmond Co., NY**

Dissosway, Ann  
Birth: Aug 1734

**prb Rochester**

Doty, Samuel  
Birth: 1713  
Doty, Simeon  
Birth: 1727

**prb Schaghticoke, NY**

Doty, Peter  
Death: Aft. 02 Jul 1811

**prb Sharon, CT**

Doty, Asa  
Death: 1788  
Doty, John  
Death: 1749

**prb South Amenia, NY**

Doty, Mary  
Death: Aft. 11 Oct 1761

**prb Tiverton, R.I.**

Allen, Susannah  
Birth:

**prb Westminster**

Doty, John  
Death: Aft. 1826

**Prb. Basking Ridge, NJ**

---

**Prb. Basking Ridge, NJ (con't)**

Doty, Jonathan  
Birth: 05 Dec 1756  
Doty, Joseph  
Birth: 31 Aug 1764  
Doty, Nathaniel  
Birth: 1758  
Doty, Rebecca  
Birth: 1770  
Doty, William  
Birth: 08 Oct 1767  
Doty, Zabulon  
Birth: 14 Mar 1755

**Prb. Fairview Cemetery, Council Bluffs, IA**

Doty, John  
Burial:

**Prb. Morrow, OH**

Doty, Archelous  
Death: 1860  
Schermerhorn, Polly  
Death:

**Prb. NC**

Doty, Edward  
Birth: 1758  
Doty, Elizabeth  
Birth: 1761  
Doty, Hannah  
Birth:  
Doty, James  
Birth: 1756  
Doty, Mary  
Birth:  
Doty, Phobe  
Birth:  
Doty, Sarah  
Birth:

**Prb. NJ**

Doty, Peter  
Birth: 1749

**Prb. Orange Co, NY**

Doty, James  
Birth: 1795

**Prb. Oswego Co, NY**

Doty, Luther  
Birth: 1821

**prb. Rochester**

Doty, Joseph  
Death: 1732

**prb. Tolland, CT**

Delano, Hannah  
Birth: 1749

**Princeton, Bureau, IL**

---

**Princeton, Bureau, IL (con't)**

Doty, Charles Warren  
Marr: 08 Jan 1884  
Doty, John Robert  
Death: 14 Dec 1976  
Harris, Alice Amanda  
Marr: 08 Jan 1884  
Sheer, Mary Elma  
Death: 17 Apr 1977

**Princeton, NJ**

Doty, Benjamin  
Death: 1746

**prob Amenia, NY**

Doty, Lois  
Marr: 1782  
Murray, Ichabod  
Marr: 1782

**prob Auburn, NY**

Doty, Dorus  
Death: 1840

**Prob. Marshfield**

Doty, Desire  
Marr: Abt. 1686  
Standish, Alexander  
Marr: Abt. 1686

**Providence, Essex Co, NJ**

Crane, Elizabeth  
Marr: 01 May 1794  
Doty, Daniel  
Marr: 01 May 1794

**Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY**

Doty, Gilbert  
Birth: 15 May 1765  
Ferris, Susannah  
Birth: 08 Nov 1732

**Quaker Hill, NY**

Doty, Phebe  
Birth: 04 Dec 1756

**Queens Co, NY**

Doty, Charles  
Marr: 1753  
Titus, Elizabeth  
Marr: 1753

**Queens, NY**

Doty, Mary  
Marr: 27 Sep 1732  
Seaman, Hezekiah  
Marr: 27 Sep 1732  
Titus, Sarah  
Birth: 07 Mar 1709

**Ravenna, Portage, OH**

Doty, David



---

**Ravenna, Portage, OH (con't)**

Death: 14 May 1854

**Red Mills, Putnam, NY**

Doty, John Ferris

Marr:

Whiting, Rachel

Marr:

**RI**

Doty, David G.

Birth: Apr 1788

Doty, Phebe

Marr: 10 May 1738

Shearman, Gershom

Marr: 10 May 1738

**Richmond Co, NY**

Dissosway, Ann

Death: 17 Jul 1783

Marr: 07 Aug 1764

Doty, Moses

Death: 07 Mar 1785

Marr: 07 Aug 1764

Doty, Seaman

Marr: 07 Mar 1779

Gallaudet, Sarah

Marr: 07 Mar 1779

**Richmond, Cache, UT**

Doty, Benjamin Landon

Death: 15 Jan 1896

**River Falls, WI**

Doty, Esther

Death:

**Riverside Cemetery, Nichols, NY**

Doty, John Stewart

Burial:

**Rochester**

Doty, Calab

Birth: 30 Mar 1709

Doty, Deborah

Birth: 29 Jul 1702

Doty, Deborah

Birth: 10 Apr 1715

Doty, Deborah

Birth: Abt. 25 Dec 1727

Doty, Deborah

Birth: 31 Mar 1685

Marr: 07 Feb 1710

Doty, Ebenezer

Birth: 07 Oct 1697

Doty, Elizabeth

Marr: 28 Feb 1706

Doty, Elizabeth

Birth: 03 Sep 1706

---

**Rochester (con't)**

Doty, Elizabeth	Birth: 06 Apr 1717
Doty, Ellis	Marr: 1704
Doty, Ellis	Birth: 30 Jan 1713
Doty, Faith	Birth: 18 Jan 1696 Marr: 14 Apr 1719
Doty, Faith	Birth: 31 May 1725
Doty, Hannah	Birth: 17 Apr 1719
Doty, Isaac	Birth: 02 May 1711
Doty, John	Birth: 01 Mar 1688
Doty, Joseph	Birth: 12 May 1723
Doty, Joseph	Birth: 31 Mar 1683 Marr: 02 Jul 1708
Doty, Lydia	Birth: 19 Aug 1704
Doty, Marcy	Birth: 12 Jan 1691
Doty, Mary	Birth: 28 Jul 1699
Doty, Phebe	Birth: 11 Jun 1711
Doty, Ruth	Birth: 01 Mar 1699
Doty, Samuel	Marr: 18 Jan 1739
Doty, Sarah	Birth: 16 Aug 1709
Doty, Silas	Birth: 03 Mar 1722
Doty, Timothy	Birth: 03 Jul 1730
Doty, Zurishaddai	Birth: 19 Nov 1731
Edwards, Hannah	Marr: 02 Jul 1708
Ellinor	Marr: 1704
Ellis, Deborah	Death: 21 Jun 1711
Landers, Child	Birth: 28 Sep 1711
Landers, Joseph	

---

**Rochester (con't)**

Marr: 07 Feb 1710  
Landers, Joseph  
Birth: 08 Aug 1723  
Landers, Thankful  
Birth: 21 Jul 1713  
Lewis, John  
Marr: 28 Feb 1706  
Lewis, Susanna  
Birth: 25 Feb 1710  
Lovell, Zerviah  
Marr: 18 Jan 1739  
Meigs?, Mercy  
Birth: 24 Jan 1729  
Shaw, James  
Marr: 14 Apr 1719

**Rochester, MA**

Andrews, Mary  
Birth: 24 Sep 1703  
Marr: 19 Nov 1726  
Blackmer, Elizabeth  
Marr: 13 Oct 1737  
Doty, Barnabus  
Birth: 17 May 1707  
Marr: 24 Oct 1728  
Doty, Edward  
Birth: 07 May 1705  
Marr: 19 Nov 1726  
Doty, Elijah  
Birth: 01 Jan 1717/18  
Doty, Ellinor  
Birth: 25 Sep 1715  
Doty, Isaac  
Marr: 13 Oct 1737  
Doty, John  
Birth: 16 Jul 1709  
Doty, Joseph  
Birth: 04 Sep 1712  
Turner, Sarah  
Marr: 24 Oct 1728  
Whiting, Alice  
Birth: 1713

**Rochester, NY**

Doty, Joseph  
Marr: 05 Mar 1712  
Parks, Anna  
Death: 1817  
Woodin-Edwards, Sarah  
Death: 1732  
Marr: 05 Mar 1712

**Rockbridge Co, VA**

Doty, John

---

**Rockbridge Co, VA (con't)**

Marr: 29 Sep 1778

Marr: 29 Sep 1778

Jamison, Rebecca

Marr: 29 Sep 1778

Jamison, Rebecca

Marr: 29 Sep 1778

Birth: 19 Jul 1760

**Romulus, NY**

Ball, Matthias J.

Death: 12 Nov 1864

Doty, Benjamin

Death: 13 May 1873

Doty, Skillman

Death: 1840

Hayden, Hanna

Death: 1850

Huff, Aulchy

Death: Jul 1866

**Rowan Co, NC**

Doty, Azariah

Marr: 1773

Doty, Moses

Marr: 14 Feb 1787

Goss, Barbara

Marr: 14 Feb 1787

Tucker, Sarah

Marr: 1773

**S. Wallingford, VT**

Aldrich, Hannah

Marr:

Clinton, John

Marr: 22 Dec 1800

Doty, Almira

Birth: 28 Jun 1783

Marr: 22 Dec 1800

Doty, Aurilla

Birth: 30 Oct 1792

Death: 15 Oct 1857

Doty, Elias

Birth: 06 Mar 1781

Marr:

Doty, Joseph

Birth: 12 Feb 1775

Death: 10 Jan 1818

Marr:

Doty, Ormond

Death: 18 Nov 1826

Doty, Ormond

Birth: 11 Feb 1777

Death: Dec 1777

Doty, Ormond

---

**S. Wallingford, VT (con't)**

Birth: 12 Nov 1787  
Marr: Bef. 13 Jun 1826  
Doty, Peter  
Birth: 06 Dec 1778  
Marr:  
Doty, Phebe  
Birth: 28 Sep 1785  
Doty, Samuel  
Birth: 23 Nov 1790  
Miller, Susannah  
Marr:  
Stafford, Nancy  
Marr: Bef. 13 Jun 1826  
Stafford, Ormond  
Birth: 23 Jan 1791  
Stafford, Prudence  
Marr:  
Vail, Phebe  
Death: 01 May 1830

**S. Wallington, VT**

Doty, Sarah  
Marr:  
Stafford, John  
Marr:

**Saco, ME**

Oakman, Tobias  
Birth: Abt. 1664

**Saline River, Gallatin Co., IL**

Doty, Moses  
Death: 1808

**Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT**

Doty, Benjamin Landon  
Marr: 01 Dec 1856  
Hofhine, Mary Jane  
Marr: 01 Dec 1856

**Samptown, NJ**

Martin, Rosanna  
Death: 02 Oct 1804

**Sandwich**

Doty, Ellis  
Birth: 16 Apr 1677  
Doty, Theophilas  
Birth: 22 Feb 1674  
Landers, Joseph  
Birth: 14 Feb 1689  
White, John  
Birth: 24 Aug 1669

**Sandy Creek, Church, NC**

Doty, Barbara  
Marr: 01 Jan 1818  
Swicegood, Phillip

---

**Sandy Creek, Church, NC (con't)**

Marr: 01 Jan 1818

**Saratoga Co., NY**

Doty, Michael

Death: 18 Jul 1861

**Saratoga, NY**

Doty, Elizabeth

Birth:

Doty, Horatio Gates

Death: Abt. 1860

Doty, Susan

Birth: 19 Aug 1785

**Saybrook, CT**

Beamont, Hester /Bemen

Marr: 02 Oct 1716

Buckingham, Anne

Birth: 02 Aug 1687

Death: 16 Dec 1745

Marr: 03 Dec 1706

Doty, Benjamin

Marr: 02 Oct 1716

Doty, Samuel

Death: 26 Jan 1750

Marr: 03 Dec 1706

Doty, Samuel

Birth: 17 Jun 1712

Doty, Sarah

Birth: 18 Nov 1708

**SC**

Doty, Daniel

Marr: 05 Feb 1787

Doty, David

Marr: 1776

Doty, Levi

Marr: 1784

Doty, Lousia

Birth: 1783

Doty, Pickett

Birth: 10 Jan 1793

Doty, Sarah

Birth: 1774

Doughty, Daniel

Birth: 1775

Doughty, Jeremiah

Birth: 1777

Doughty, Joseph F

Birth: 1811

Doughty, Joseph Jr

Birth: 1783

Doughty, Joseph Sr.

Death: 1815

Doughty, Nancy



---

**SC (con't)**

Birth: 1785  
Doughty, Rhoda  
Birth: 1780  
Doute, Daniel  
Birth: 1779  
Holcomb, Susannah  
Marr: 05 Feb 1787  
Morgan, Abigail  
Marr: 1784  
Pickett, Rachel  
Marr: 1776  
Birth: 27 Oct 1758

**Schaghticoke, NY**

Doty, John Adam  
Birth: 06 Jan 1781  
Doty, Joseph  
Birth: 23 May 1774  
Doty, Lydia  
Death: 02 Nov 1830  
Doty, Martin  
Birth:  
Doty, Michael  
Birth: 1775  
Doty, Ormond  
Birth: 1778  
Death: 18 Oct 1864  
Doty, Peter  
Death:  
Doty, William  
Birth: 1783  
Death: 1828  
Overrocker, Catherine  
Death: Jan 1820

**Scipio, NY**

Doty, Daniel  
Birth:

**Scituate**

Hatch, Samuel  
Birth: 22 Dec 1653

**Scotch Plains, NJ**

Doty, Samuel  
Death: 20 Mar 1777

**Seneca, NY**

Doty, William  
Death: 15 Sep 1812

**Sennet, Cayuga, NY**

Doty, Timothy  
Death: 1854  
Doty, William  
Birth: 20 Aug 1805  
Tyler, Deborah

---

**Sennet, Cayuga, NY (con't)**

Death: 1862

**Sharon, CT**

Abel, Charlotte

Birth: 25 Jul 1763

Barnum, Sarah

Marr:

Bumpus, Phebe

Death: 1802

Chapman, Samuel

Marr: 28 Jul 1748

Chapman, Sarah

Marr: 24 Jul 1748

Cooper, Betsey

Marr: 10 Dec 1827

Doty, Abigail

Birth: 17 Mar 1750

Doty, Albert

Marr: 10 Dec 1827

Doty, Anne

Birth:

Doty, Asa

Marr:

Doty, Betsey

Birth:

Doty, David

Death: 09 Feb 1817

Doty, David

Marr: 21 Jan 1800

Doty, Deborah

Death: 13 Jan 1781

Doty, Deliverance

Birth: 05 Sep 1753

Doty, Ellis

Marr: 27 Oct 1771

Doty, Hannah

Marr: 25 Dec 1799

Doty, Huldah

Birth: 25 Apr 1755

Doty, Jason Martin

Birth: 23 Feb 1797

Doty, Jesse

Birth: 1772

Marr: 30 Dec 1792

Doty, Joseph

Death: Aft. 18 Jun 1749

Doty, Joshua Lovell

Birth: 1769

Doty, Lucy

Birth:

Doty, Lucy

Birth: 27 Dec 1751

---

**Sharon, CT (con't)**

Doty, Patty  
Birth: 02 Aug 1785

Doty, Sally  
Birth:

Doty, Sarah  
Birth: 05 Oct 1748

Doty, Seth  
Birth: 13 Aug 1761

Doty, Timothy  
Marr: 23 Oct 1796

Edwards, Hannah  
Death: Aft. 18 Jun 1749

Hitchcock, Asa  
Marr: 25 Dec 1799

Hollister, Betsey  
Marr: 21 Jan 1800  
Death: Feb 1819

Landers, Joseph  
Death: Jan 1781

Lovell, Zerviah  
Death: 11 Dec 1760

Richards, Rachel  
Marr: 27 Oct 1771

Southworth, Hannah  
Death: 24 Mar 1814

Strong, Lydia  
Marr: 30 Dec 1792

Tyler, Deborah  
Marr: 23 Oct 1796

Waterman, Mary  
Marr: 28 Jul 1748

Waterman, Samuel  
Marr: 24 Jul 1748

**Sharon, CT?**

Doty, Althea  
Birth: Abt. 1763

Doty, Lucy  
Birth: Abt. 1757

Doty, Mercy  
Birth: Abt. 1759

Doty, Mercy  
Birth: Abt. 1759

Doty, Rebecca  
Birth: Abt. 1761

Doty, Sarah  
Birth: Abt. 1765

Doty, Susan  
Birth: Abt. 1767

Doty, Timothy  
Birth: 1772

**Sheridan, Chautauqua, NY**

---

**Sheridan, Chautauqua, NY (con't)**

Chapman, Lucinda

Death: 17 Dec 1843

Doty, William

Death: 03 Oct 1849

**Shiawassee, MI**

Doty, Jacob

Death: 14 Aug 1855

**Sidney, Delaware, NY**

Churchill, Jane

Death:

Doty, Esther

Marr:

Doty, Philip

Death:

French, William/Bill

Marr:

**Slaterville, Tompkins, NY**

Joiner, Polly

Death: 03 Jan 1881

**Smith Co., TN**

Doty, Jeremiah

Death: Aft. 1816

**Smithfield, RI**

Doty, Theophilus

Death: 18 Jan 1746

**Somerset, NJ**

Boyle, Sarah

Birth: 1739

Death: 25 May 1808

Marr:

Dennis, Reuben

Birth: 1754

Doty, Abram

Birth:

Doty, Benjamin

Birth: Bet. 1730–1735

Doty, Christopher

Birth: 25 Jul 1788

Doty, Edward

Birth: 27 May 1718

Doty, Isaac

Birth: 1740

Death: Aft. 28 Aug 1776

Marr: 1762

Doty, Jacob

Birth: 1759

Doty, John

Birth:

Doty, John

Birth: 13 Apr 1755

Doty, Joseph

---

**Somerset, NJ (con't)**

Birth:  
Doty, Joshua  
Marr:  
Doty, Mary (Polly)  
Birth: 1786  
Doty, Motchey  
Birth: 28 Oct 1752  
Doty, Peter  
Marr: Abt. 1776  
Doty, Rachel  
Birth: 1745  
Doty, Sally  
Birth: 07 May 1751  
Doty, Solomon  
Birth: 26 Sep 1772  
Death: 20 Dec 1827  
Doty, Susan  
Birth: 1781  
Martin, David  
Death: Bef. 21 Jun 1805  
Mary  
Marr: 1762  
Voorhees, Catherine (Powelson)  
Marr: Abt. 1776  
Wickoff, Garret  
Birth: 13 Apr 1790

**Somerville, NJ**

Doty, John Elkanah Watson  
Death: 1778  
Marr: 1742  
Doty, Joshua  
Death: 27 Dec 1822  
Doty, Mary Wright  
Death: 05 Dec 1864  
Doty, Solomon  
Marr: 09 Mar 1796  
Doty, Susan  
Death: 25 May 1825  
Mary  
Marr: 1742  
Pierson, Mary  
Marr: 09 Mar 1796

**South Amenia, NY**

Waterman, Samuel  
Death: Aft. 11 Oct 1761

**South Creek Twn, Bradford, PA**

Doty, Joseph  
Death: 04 Apr 1889  
Horton, Mehitabel  
Death: 06 Sep 1863

**South East, Putnam Co., NY**

---

**South East, Putnam Co., NY (con't)**

Doty, Abner

Birth: 1781

**South Haven, Van Buren, MI**

Brown, Abigail J.

Death: 17 Dec 1856

Doty, John Finch

Death: 28 Aug 1886

**Southeast, Dutchess, NY**

Doty, Stephen

Birth: 1786

**Sparta, NJ**

Alling, Almeda

Birth: 11 Aug 1818

**Spartanburg Co, SC**

Doty, Prudence

Birth: 1775

Doty, Samuel

Marr: 1792

Doty, Sarah

Birth: 1775

Lamb, Mary (Polly)

Marr: 1792

**Spencer, Tioga, NY**

Doty, Nathaniel

Marr: 1817

Wright, Eleanor

Marr: 1817

**Springfield, PA**

French, William/Bill

Death: Jan 1853

**St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, England**

Clarke, Thurston

Marr: Bet. 1615–1618

Loes, Faith

Marr: Bet. 1615–1618

**St. Marys, Auglaize Co, OH**

Doty, Jerusha (Gertrude)

Death: 14 Jul 1909

Doty, Pickett

Death: 02 Feb 1863

Doty?, Nancy Ann

Birth:

Death: 11 Sep 1859

Doute, John W.

Birth: 30 Dec 1832

Death: 20 May 1849

Doute, Joseph Picket

Death: 17 Mar 1864

Doute, Rose Ann

Death: 07 May 1906

Soward, Rebcca



---

**St. Marys, Auglaize Co, OH (con't)**

Death: 15 Mar 1856

**Stamford, Fairfield, CT**

Whiting, Rachel

Birth: 28 Dec 1778

**Staten Island, NY**

Doty, Mary

Marr: 26 May 1770

Totten, Zebedee

Marr: 26 May 1770

**Steuben, NY**

Doty, Elcy

Marr: 1815

Hollister, Anthony Vanscoten

Marr: 1815

**Stillwater, N.Y.**

Doty, Esther

Birth: 28 Apr 1791

**Stillwater, Saratoga, N.Y.**

Darling, Aaron

Marr: Oct 1801

Doty, Susan

Marr: Oct 1801

**Stony Hill, NJ**

Doty, Henry

Birth: 1768

Doty, Rachael

Birth: 01 Mar 1763

Doty, Samuel

Birth: Bet. 1765–1766

Doty, Sarah

Birth:

**Story Co, IA**

Doty, Nathaniel

Death: 17 May 1864

Schoonover, Margaret

Death: 13 Jul 1868

**Stoughton**

Doty, Thomas

Death: 23 Mar 1795

**Strabane, Washington, Pa**

Karr, James

Birth: 1804

**Sullivan Co, IN**

Doty, James

Death: 09 Apr 1872

Manwaring, Mary

Death: 13 Apr 1869

**Tarentum, PA**

Doty, Elijah

Death: 19 Aug 1848

**the French War**

---

**the French War (con't)**

Shaw, James

Death: 1745

**Tioga Co, NY**

Doty, Benjamin F.

Death: 08 Jan 1870

Landon, Amanda

Death: 13 Jan 1882

**Tisbury**

Luce, Ebenezer

Birth: 25 Jul 1707

**Tiskilwa, Bureau, IL**

Doty, Robert

Death: 29 Sep 1899

Snow, Louisa

Death: 10 Dec 1912

**Tompkins, NY**

Everit, Abigail

Death: 23 Feb 1816

**Trinity Church,NY,NY**

Brown, Mary

Marr: 19 Dec 1781

Doty, Samuel

Marr: 19 Dec 1781

**Truto**

Cooke, Elizabeth

Marr: 01 Nov 1722

Doty, Thomas

Marr: 01 Nov 1722

**Truxton, Courtland, NY**

Doty, Joseph

Death: 11 Apr 1828

**Turkey (New Providence), NJ**

Doty, James

Death: Bef. 1745

**Turnersville, PA**

Doty, Peter

Death: 11 Jun 1889

**Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, AL**

Doughty, Jeremiah

Death: 1838

Doughty, Joseph Jr

Death: 1848

Lucas?, Nancy Ann

Death: 1831

**umn.**

Doty, Edward

Death: 1696

**Uniontown, PA**

Doty, Rachel

Death: 1795

**Unionville, Orange, NY**

---

**Unionville, Orange, NY (con't)**

Doty, Lucinda  
Birth: 11 Aug 1811  
Doty, Timothy  
Death: 20 Dec 1846

**unm**

Doty, Hannah  
Death: Mar 1860

**unm.**

Doty, Barbary  
Death: Bef. 02 Jul 1811

**VA**

Doty, John  
Birth:  
Jones, Louisa Ann  
Birth: 1818  
Soward, Rebcca  
Birth: 24 Oct 1790

**Vinton Co., OH**

Doute, James Picket  
Death: 26 Mar 1894

**Virgil Town, NY**

Brown, Abigail J.  
Birth: 26 Oct 1835

**VT**

Smith, Hannah  
Death: 29 Aug 1847

**W. Northumberland, N.Y.**

Doty, John  
Birth:  
Doty, Lorinda  
Birth:  
Doty, Lucy  
Birth:  
Doty, Reuben  
Birth: 07 May 1774  
Doty, Stephen  
Birth: 1789  
Doty, William  
Birth: Bet. 1787–1795

**W. Wallingford, VT**

Aldrich, Lucy  
Marr: 22 Nov 1810  
Doty, Samuel  
Marr: 22 Nov 1810

**Wallingford, VT**

Cronkite, Sarah  
Marr:  
Doty, Isaac  
Death: 05 May 1848  
Marr:  
Doty, Ormond

---

**Wallingford, VT (con't)**

Death: 08 Mar 1843  
Stafford, Nancy  
Death: 19 Jun 1868  
Stafford, Ormond  
Death: 05 Sep 1858

**Walworth, NY**

Doty, Solomon  
Death: Aug 1832

**Wantage, Orange, NY**

Doty, Benjamin  
Death: 1802  
Marr: 1760  
Mary  
Death: Bef. 1811  
Marr: 1760

**Wantage, Sussex, NJ**

Doty, Aaron  
Birth: 05 Mar 1824  
Death: 23 Apr 1872  
Doty, Asa  
Birth: 11 Aug 1818  
Doty, Ephraim  
Death: Dec 1847  
Doty, Maria  
Birth: 11 Oct 1812  
Doty, Micajah  
Death: Bet. 1797–1798  
Doty, Thomas  
Death: 12 May 1842  
Doty, William  
Birth:  
Rosanna  
Death: 1799  
Schoonover, Jemima  
Death: 26 Apr 1880

**Wareham**

Bumpus, Phebe  
Marr: 26 Feb 1756  
Doty, Asa  
Birth: 06 Nov 1746  
Doty, David  
Birth: 12 May 1741  
Doty, Elizabeth  
Birth: 10 Mar 1743  
Doty, John  
Birth: 27 Jun 1743  
Doty, Joseph  
Marr: 26 Feb 1756  
Doty, Mary  
Birth: 21 Dec 1739  
Doty, Reuben

---

**Wareham (con't)**

Birth: 08 Feb 1745  
Doty, Thomas  
Birth: 20 Jan 1746

**Wareham, MA**

Bumpus, Susannah  
Marr: 07 Jul 1749  
Doty, Silas  
Marr: 07 Jul 1749

**Warren**

Luce, Ebenezer  
Birth: 21 May 1750  
Luce, Sarah  
Birth: 20 Feb 1748/49  
Luce, Seth  
Birth: 16 Jul 1744  
Luce, Timothy  
Birth: 28 Feb 1745/46

**Warren Co, KY**

Bratton, William  
Marr: 05 Jul 1805  
Doty, Daniel  
Death: 1831  
Doty, James  
Birth: 21 Jul 1808  
Doty, Jeremiah  
Marr: 23 Aug 1811  
Doty, Joseph  
Birth: 1804  
Doty, Sarah  
Marr: 05 Jul 1805  
Stovall, Susannah (Owen)  
Marr: 23 Aug 1811

**Warren Co, OH**

Crane, Elizabeth  
Birth: 26 Dec 1771

**Washington Valley, NJ**

Allen, Patty  
Birth: 15 Nov 1760  
Doty, Rachel  
Marr:  
Sutton, Isaac  
Marr:

**Wauzeka, WI**

Doty, Elcy  
Death: 14 Jul 1873

**Wawayand, NY**

Doty, John  
Death: 1857

**Wayne Co, OH**

Doty, Thomas  
Death: 07 Oct 1842

---

**Wayne Co, OH (con't)**

Doute, Rose Ann

Birth: 14 Nov 1822

Soward, Rosanna

Death: 18 Sep 1831

**Wellonville, Tioga, PA**

Doty, Ellis

Marr: 08 Feb 1829

Landon, Amanda

Marr: 08 Feb 1829

**Westbury, NY**

Doty, Isaac

Marr: 03 Feb 1755

Titus, Sarah

Marr: 03 Feb 1755

**Westchester, NY**

Doty, Isaac

Marr:

Hammond, Elizabeth

Marr:

**Westfield, NJ**

Dennis, Reuben

Marr: 01 Aug 1773

Doty, Sally

Marr: 01 Aug 1773

**Westmoreland, PA**

Doty, Jesse

Birth: 09 Oct 1784

Doty, Levi

Marr: 1814

Kittley, Jane

Birth: 18 Jun 1791

Snodgrass, Sarah Stout

Birth: 17 Aug 1792

Marr: 1814

**Wethersfield, CT**

Allyn, Joseph

Death: Bef. 06 Apr 1742

**White Plains, Westchester, NY**

Aiken, Hannah (Palmer)

Birth: 11 Sep 1752

**Wilkesbarre, PA**

Hyde, Lucinda

Birth: 07 Dec 1794

**Wilmington, VT**

Doty, Zurishaddai

Death: Abt. 1793

Prepared By:

Preparer: Jerry Doty

Address:

Phone:

Email: jer\_doty@sbcglobal.net



# Index of Individuals

?

?, Elizabeth: 47,60

—

\_\_\_\_, Anna Maria: 53

\_\_\_\_, Charity: 5,13,100

\_\_\_\_, Rachel: 18,35

\_\_\_\_, Amy: 47

A

Abel, Charlotte: 33,51,64,112,125

Aiken, Hannah (Palmer): 13,28,29,72,135

Albertson, Albert: 28,115

Albertson, Daniel: 13,28,114

Albertson, Penelope: 5,12,101

Albertson, Willmut: 26,45

Aldrich, Hannah: 46,103,121

Aldrich, Lucy: 46,132

Allen, Patty: 24,43,91,134

Allen, Rachel: 35,54,84,96

Allen, Susan: 52,106

Allen, Susannah: 15,31,75,115

Alling, Almeda: 59,129

Allyn, Abigail: 6

Allyn, Elizabeth: 6

Allyn, Hannah: 6

Allyn, Joseph: 2,6,66,106,135

Allyn, Martha: 6

Allyn, Mary: 6

Allyn, Samuel (1): 2,6

Allyn, Samuel (1707): 6

Allyn, Sarah: 6

Alward, Henry: 37

Andrews, Mary (1703): 14,30,120

Andrews, Mary (2): 57,58

Andrus, Jethro: 52

Antoninette, Marie: 52

Armstrong, Amos: 53,66,89

Austin: 49,62

Austin, Aphia: 49,94

Ayers, Betsey: 38

Ayers, David: 38

Ayers, Joseph: 19,38

Ayers, Sarah: 38,66

Ayers, Stephen: 38

Ayres, Edward: 59

Ayres, Nathaniel: 38

Ayres, Phebe Jane: 59

B

Babcock, Mary: 32,51,103

Bacon, John: 2,6,66

Badgly, Peggy: 25,91

Badgly, Sarah: 4,11,77

Bake, Rachel: 54,78,98

Baker, Gideon: 53

Baker, Martha: 28,81

Baker, Richard: 13,28,81

Baker, Sarah (1): 12,27,101

Baker, Sarah (2): 42,58,70,91

Baldwin, Catherine: 26,45,81

Ball, Matthias J.: 42,81,121

Ball, Nathaniel: 42

Barlett, Hannah: 8,17,106

Barlow, Esther: 41,56,74,75

Barnum, Sarah: 33,53,125

Barr, Mary: 40,69

Barrett, James: 41

Beaumont, Hester /Bemen: 2,7,123

Berry, Malvina: 39,79

Berry, Mrs Abigail Russell: 48,60

Bishop, Harriet: 41

Bishop, James: 21,40,41

Black, Sarah: 52,89

Blackmer, Elizabeth: 15,32,120

Bodkin: 44

Bodkin, Joshua: 44

Botkin, Jonathon: 45,66,88

Boughton, Henry: 59

Bowen, Susannah: 61

Boyle, Sarah: 18,36,127

Brady, Patrick: 37,86

Brandiga: 13

Bratton, William: 40,134

Briggs, Mary: 51

Bristol, Abram: 33

Broderick, Abigail: 36,37,70

Brooks, Eleanor: 19

Brooks, Hannah: 19

Brooks, Isaac (1): 9,19,91

Brooks, Isaac (2): 19

Brown, Abigail J.: 62,74,129,132

Brown, Elizabeth: 56

Brown, Mary: 36,54,131

Brown, Nancy: 43,91

Brown, Nathaniel: 53

Brush, Mary: 29,48,73

Buckingham, Anne: 2,7,123

Budd, Elizabeth: 23,42,67

Bull, Henry: 47

Bullman, Joseph: 36,86

Bumpus, Phebe: 15,32,33,125,133

Bumpus, Susannah: 15,134

Burcham, Rebecca: 56

Burchfield, Lucinda: 56

Burgoyne, Sally: 56

Butt, Annie: 49,97

C

Calkins: 33

Canny, Michael: 25,98

Canny, Samantha: 45,65,98

Carl, John: 25,91

Carl, William: 11,25,91

Carley, William: 53

# Index of Individuals

Carman, Phebe: 45,81  
Castle, Asa: 50  
Cathow, Amy: 45,81  
Cavanee, Sarah Ann: 44,60  
Chamberlain, Elezer: 52  
Chamberlain, Rebecca: 32,51  
Chapman, Amos: 34  
Chapman, Asa: 34  
Chapman, Deliverance: 34  
Chapman, Elijah: 34  
Chapman, Elisha: 35  
Chapman, Ezra: 34  
Chapman, Hemam: 35  
Chapman, Jehiel: 34  
Chapman, Lucinda: 49,77,127  
Chapman, Mary: 35  
Chapman, Noah: 34  
Chapman, Rhoda: 35  
Chapman, Samuel (1726): 16,34,73,125  
Chapman, Samuel (2): 34  
Chapman, Sarah (1728): 16,34,125  
Chapman, Sarah (2): 34  
Chapman, Thankful: 35  
Charity: 21,41,94,100  
Chase, Rachel: 32,51,71  
Chase, Solomon: 32,51  
Chatwin, Elizabeth: 10,22,90,99  
Chestnut, Mary Ann: 59,87,102  
Churchill, Jane: 31,49,113,127  
Churchill, John: 1,3  
Churchill, Mary: 1,3,107  
Clark, Abigail: 11,12,25,88  
Clark, Joseph: 57  
Clark, Silas: 14  
Clark, Sybil Howell: 43,91  
Clarke, Abigail: 17,107  
Clarke, Faith: 1,78,88,107  
Clarke, Sarah (1637): 1,3  
Clarke, Sarah (2): 11,24,78,80,91  
Clarke, Thurston: 1,77,84,129  
Clayton, John (1): 41  
Clayton, John (2): 54  
Clayton, Mary: 53  
Clinton, John: 46,121  
Cock, Deborah (Feke): 14  
Collier, Grace: 10,11,23,66  
Collins, Sarah: 61  
Cooke, Elizabeth (1649): 1,2,107  
Cooke, Elizabeth (1702): 9,17,131  
Cooke, Jacob: 1,2  
Cooper, Ann: 2,7  
Cooper, Betsey: 52,125  
Courtright, Eliizabeth: 59  
Covert, Hampye: 10,21,81,98  
Covey, Cornelia: 47,60  
Craig, John: 42

Crane, Elizabeth: 36,89,117,134  
Crawford, William: 37,94  
Cronkite, Sarah: 46,132  
Cruver, John: 58  
D  
Darling, Aaron: 49,91,112,130  
Davis, Lucy: 32,50,64  
Davis, Phebe: 43,59,99  
Dean, Amy: 13,28,29,72,86,101  
Deborah: 5,15  
Delano, Bathsheba: 8,107  
Delano, Frederick: 52  
Delano, Hannah: 33,53,103,116  
Delano, Johnathan: 3,77  
DeLong, Geesje (Lucretia): 12,27,72  
DeLong, Lucretia: 12,27  
Dennis, Jeremiah: 40  
Dennis, John: 40  
Dennis, Patty: 40  
Dennis, Rachel: 40  
Dennis, Reuben: 21,40,100,127,135  
Dennis, Stephen: 40  
Dennis, Teunis: 40  
Densmore, Jane: 30,49  
Deventer, Daniel: 55  
Deventer, Elcy: 55  
Deventer, Mary: 55  
Dissosway, Ann: 13,28,85,115,118  
Dissosway, Israel: 28  
Diver, Betsey: 52  
Dodge: 13  
Doten, Amaziah: 35  
Doten, Ebenezer: 35  
Doten, Edward: 8  
Doten, Elisha (1686): 8,87,107  
Doten, Elisha (1709): 8,77  
Doten, Esther: 17  
Doten, Hannah (1714): 8,74  
Doten, Hannah (1718): 8  
Doten, Hannah (1755): 17,107  
Doten, Isaac: 2,111  
Doten, Jacob: 8  
Doten, James (1728): 8,107  
Doten, James (1763): 17  
Doten, John (1668): 8,111  
Doten, John (1700): 16  
Doten, John (1766): 17  
Doten, Joseph: 17  
Doten, Liydia: 8  
Doten, Lois: 8  
Doten, Mary: 17  
Doten, Mehitabel: 8  
Doten, Mercy: 17,107  
Doten, Paul: 8  
Doten, Samuel: 8  
Doten, Sarah (1707): 8

# Index of Individuals

- Doten, Sarah (1750): 17  
Doten, Stephen (1726): 17,107  
Doten, Stephen (1748): 17,72,107  
Doten, Susannah: 8  
Doty, (Major) Benajah D.: 42  
Doty, Aaron (1782): 43,91  
Doty, Aaron (1824): 59,133  
Doty, Aaron (1824): 57  
Doty, Aaron (1825): 61  
Doty, Abigail (1741): 31  
Doty, Abigail (1750): 34,125  
Doty, Abigail (3): 51  
Doty, Abner (1755): 47,79,96,113  
Doty, Abner (1763): 58,91,99  
Doty, Abner (1781): 47,129  
Doty, Abner (1796): 57,90  
Doty, Abraham: 40,65,69,90  
Doty, Abram: 18,127  
Doty, Adam: 60  
Doty, Albert: 52,112,125  
Doty, Alice: 51  
Doty, Allen (1780): 43,72,91  
Doty, Allen (2): 62  
Doty, Allie/Elsie: 37,94  
Doty, Almira (1783): 46,79,121  
Doty, Almira (1795): 52,112  
Doty, Althea: 33,126  
Doty, Amanda (1791): 52,112  
Doty, Amanda (1845): 63  
Doty, Amarilla: 56,83  
Doty, Ambrose: 50,76,80  
Doty, Amos: 52,89,91  
Doty, Amy (1766): 29  
Doty, Amy (2): 51  
Doty, Andrew: 61  
Doty, Ann (1): 19  
Doty, Ann (1784): 39  
Doty, Ann (1806): 48,73  
Doty, Ann Marie: 61  
Doty, Anna (1739): 19  
Doty, Anna (1756): 45,84  
Doty, Anna (1765): 36,66,72  
Doty, Anna (1774): 29  
Doty, Anna (1785): 38  
Doty, Anna (6): 47  
Doty, Anna (7): 50  
Doty, Anne (1720): 7  
Doty, Anne (1768): 28  
Doty, Anne (1827): 61  
Doty, Anne (3): 53,125  
Doty, Anthony (1730): 25,91  
Doty, Anthony (1778): 43,91  
Doty, Arantias: 47,48  
Doty, Archelous: 43,85,99,116  
Doty, Asa (1729): 31  
Doty, Asa (1746): 53,115,125,133  
Doty, Asa (1765): 48,80,103  
Doty, Asa (1818): 59,133  
Doty, Aurilla: 46,121  
Doty, Azariah (1731): 20,104  
Doty, Azariah (1745): 39,79,104,121  
Doty, Azariah (1781): 39  
Doty, Azariah (2): 20  
Doty, Barbara: 55,122  
Doty, Barbary: 47,132  
Doty, Barnabus (1707): 31,120  
Doty, Barnabus (1738): 31  
Doty, Barnabus (1771): 23,67  
Doty, Benajah (1723): 22,99,104  
Doty, Benajah (1759): 22  
Doty, Benjamin (1689): 7,107,123  
Doty, Benjamin (1691): 11,96,104,117  
Doty, Benjamin (1710): 23,89,99  
Doty, Benjamin (1721): 22,75,89,104  
Doty, Benjamin (1730): 18,127  
Doty, Benjamin (1735): 8  
Doty, Benjamin (1741): 42,89,94,133  
Doty, Benjamin (1742): 8  
Doty, Benjamin (1761): 57,87,99  
Doty, Benjamin (1787): 38,94,121  
Doty, Benjamin (1798): 57,96  
Doty, Benjamin (1803): 48,73  
Doty, Benjamin (1804): 58,84,96  
Doty, Benjamin (1826): 61,93  
Doty, Benjamin F.: 58,78,89,99,131  
Doty, Benjamin Landon: 63,71,118,122  
Doty, Bernett: 60,76,80  
Doty, Betsey (1773): 48,78,80  
Doty, Betsey (1785): 51,52,112  
Doty, Betsey (1805): 57,99  
Doty, Betsey (2): 50  
Doty, Betsey (4): 53,125  
Doty, Betsey (6): 58  
Doty, Betsey Vann: 62  
Doty, Betty: 30  
Doty, Calab: 14,118  
Doty, Calista A.: 63  
Doty, Calvin: 20  
Doty, Catharine: 58  
Doty, Catherine (1754): 21  
Doty, Catherine (1767): 29  
Doty, Catherine (1777): 29  
Doty, Catherine (1789): 40,69  
Doty, Catherine (1804): 38,83  
Doty, Catherine (1822): 55,83  
Doty, Charilty: 29  
Doty, Charity: 13,114  
Doty, Charles (1714): 27,72,101  
Doty, Charles (1730): 28,72,114,117  
Doty, Charles (1789): 60,73,93  
Doty, Charles Warren: 117  
Doty, Charlotte: 29

# Index of Individuals

- Doty, Child (1743): 21  
Doty, Child (2): 25,91  
Doty, Chillus: 61  
Doty, Chloe (1755): 24,91  
Doty, Chloe (1769): 53,65  
Doty, Chloe (1778): 24,92  
Doty, Christopher (1753): 22  
Doty, Christopher (1788): 55,65,83,127  
Doty, Clinton: 50  
Doty, Content: 31  
Doty, Cornelius (1736): 18  
Doty, Cornelius (1765): 21  
Doty, Cornelius (1779): 36,37,67,70,102,103  
Doty, Cyrus B.: 60  
Doty, Daniel (11): 50,124  
Doty, Daniel (13): 60  
Doty, Daniel (1702): 12,78,94,104  
Doty, Daniel (1707): 18,104  
Doty, Daniel (1727): 10,94  
Doty, Daniel (1744): 27  
Doty, Daniel (1755): 36,89,92,117  
Doty, Daniel (1761): 24,92  
Doty, Daniel (1762): 42,67  
Doty, Daniel (1765): 40,123,134  
Doty, Daniel (1771): 53,65  
Doty, Daniel (1831): 61  
Doty, Daniel (3): 12,104  
Doty, Daniel (5): 18  
Doty, Daniel Jonas: 54  
Doty, dau. (1754): 19  
Doty, dau. (1756): 19  
Doty, dau. (3): 41  
Doty, David (1741): 52,64,125,133  
Doty, David (1742): 25,65,94,123  
Doty, David (1754): 45,81,84  
Doty, David (1758): 44,69,92  
Doty, David (1760): 28,113  
Doty, David (1776): 52,64,117,125  
Doty, David (1782): 43,83,92  
Doty, David (1783): 45,81  
Doty, David (1787): 29,73  
Doty, David (1817): 42  
Doty, David (1833): 57  
Doty, David (9): 47  
Doty, David Farrand: 44,69  
Doty, David G.: 51,79,86,118  
Doty, Deborah (1): 11  
Doty, Deborah (1685): 15,118,125  
Doty, Deborah (1702): 30,75,118  
Doty, Deborah (1715): 15,118  
Doty, Deborah (1723): 28,81,114  
Doty, Deborah (1727): 15,118  
Doty, Deborah (1731): 31  
Doty, Deborah (1756): 29  
Doty, Deliverance: 34,125  
Doty, Desire (1645): 4,87,107,117  
Doty, Desire (1699): 3,107  
Doty, Dobson: 31  
Doty, Dorus: 53,65,117  
Doty, Ebenezer (1697): 14,118  
Doty, Ebenezer (1720): 19,70,104  
Doty, Edward (1599): 1,78,107  
Doty, Edward (1637): 1,107,111  
Doty, Edward (1664): 1,108,131  
Doty, Edward (1671): 2  
Doty, Edward (1685): 10,104  
Doty, Edward (1705): 30,120  
Doty, Edward (1716): 17,108  
Doty, Edward (1718): 21,90,91,127  
Doty, Edward (1726): 7  
Doty, Edward (1729): 30  
Doty, Edward (1745): 17,108  
Doty, Edward (1758): 22,116  
Doty, Edward (1801): 58,71,76  
Doty, Edward (1838): 61  
Doty, Edward (9): 21  
Doty, Edward Hammond: 39  
Doty, Elcy: 38,77,130,134  
Doty, Eleanor: 49,76  
Doty, Elener: 31  
Doty, Elias (1732): 28,29,73,86,114  
Doty, Elias (1771): 47  
Doty, Elias (1772): 29  
Doty, Elias (1781): 46,121  
Doty, Elias (4): 47,96  
Doty, Elias (6): 58  
Doty, Elijah (1718): 31,64,75,97,120  
Doty, Elijah (1761): 49,97,115  
Doty, Elijah (1774): 52,64,130  
Doty, Elijah (1778): 61,80,85,113  
Doty, Elijah (1786): 42  
Doty, Elijah (1804): 54,70,102  
Doty, Elijah (4): 50  
Doty, Elisha (1743): 17,108  
Doty, Elisha (2): 50  
Doty, Elisha (3): 54,96  
Doty, Elisha (4): 61,113  
Doty, Elisha Thompson: 62  
Doty, Eliza (1): 39  
Doty, Eliza (1807): 50,76  
Doty, Eliza (1827): 55,83  
Doty, Eliza (4): 62  
Doty, Elizabeth (14): 18  
Doty, Elizabeth (16): 21  
Doty, Elizabeth (1647): 4,87,108  
Doty, Elizabeth (1673): 7,87,108  
Doty, Elizabeth (1676): 2  
Doty, Elizabeth (1680): 15,118  
Doty, Elizabeth (1695): 11,104  
Doty, Elizabeth (1706): 14,75,118  
Doty, Elizabeth (1714): 10,104  
Doty, Elizabeth (1716): 27,101

# Index of Individuals

- Doty, Elizabeth (1717): 15,119  
Doty, Elizabeth (1719): 9,104  
Doty, Elizabeth (1720): 28,114  
Doty, Elizabeth (1725): 9,104  
Doty, Elizabeth (1725): 35,108  
Doty, Elizabeth (1725): 10  
Doty, Elizabeth (1728): 24,92  
Doty, Elizabeth (1743): 33,133  
Doty, Elizabeth (1744): 31  
Doty, Elizabeth (1746): 18  
Doty, Elizabeth (1751): 35,108  
Doty, Elizabeth (1754): 19  
Doty, Elizabeth (1756): 27  
Doty, Elizabeth (1756): 27,113  
Doty, Elizabeth (1761): 22,116  
Doty, Elizabeth (1763): 29  
Doty, Elizabeth (1772): 24,92  
Doty, Elizabeth (1772): 52,64  
Doty, Elizabeth (1776): 29  
Doty, Elizabeth (1778): 23,67  
Doty, Elizabeth (1779): 36,94  
Doty, Elizabeth (1786): 54  
Doty, Elizabeth (1793): 38,74,106  
Doty, Elizabeth (1797): 45,46,81  
Doty, Elizabeth (1798): 57,99  
Doty, Elizabeth (1798): 41,74,100  
Doty, Elizabeth (1813): 59,78,96  
Doty, Elizabeth (1833): 44,98  
Doty, Elizabeth (21): 26,84  
Doty, Elizabeth (41): 62  
Doty, Elizabeth (42): 62,123  
Doty, Elizabeth (9): 13  
Doty, Elizabeth/Betsey: 37,74,78  
Doty, Ellen: 39  
Doty, Ellinor: 31,111,120  
Doty, Ellis (1677): 14,119,122  
Doty, Ellis (1713): 32,112,119,125  
Doty, Ellis (1762): 48,80,113  
Doty, Ellis (1808): 63,71,135  
Doty, Ellis Ball: 51,71  
Doty, Elmer: 56  
Doty, Elsie: 23,67  
Doty, Emma (1): 39  
Doty, Emma (2): 58  
Doty, Ephraim (1760): 20  
Doty, Ephraim (1781): 59,99,133  
Doty, Ephraim (1791): 41  
Doty, Ephraim (1798): 57,71,87,99  
Doty, Ephraim (5): 59  
Doty, Esther (1717): 10,104  
Doty, Esther (1738): 38,95  
Doty, Esther (1791): 49,118,127,130  
Doty, Eunice: 62  
Doty, Euphemy: 38  
Doty, Evelina: 51  
Doty, Ezra (1760): 48,80,86  
Doty, Ezra (1767): 52,64,89  
Doty, Faber: 22  
Doty, Faith (1696): 16,111,119  
Doty, Faith (1725): 15,119  
Doty, Fanny (1): 37,94  
Doty, Fanny (2): 39  
Doty, Ferris (1763): 31  
Doty, Ferris (1781): 62,76  
Doty, Francis (1761): 20  
Doty, Francis (1826): 57,70  
Doty, Franklin Benjamin: 55,83  
Doty, George (1723): 24,92  
Doty, George (1756): 24,92  
Doty, George (1789): 45,82,86  
Doty, George (4): 58  
Doty, George Washington (1809): 39  
Doty, George Washington (1858): 60,84  
Doty, Gilbert (1751): 31  
Doty, Gilbert (1765): 50,66,117  
Doty, Gilbert Palmer: 29,73  
Doty, Gulielma: 32  
Doty, Hampye: 21  
Doty, Hannah (14): 62  
Doty, Hannah (1675): 3,77,108  
Doty, Hannah (1719): 15,119  
Doty, Hannah (1736): 31  
Doty, Hannah (1754): 33  
Doty, Hannah (1760): 26  
Doty, Hannah (1767): 17,96  
Doty, Hannah (1779): 52,53,64,125  
Doty, Hannah (1780): 23,67  
Doty, Hannah (1785): 57  
Doty, Hannah (1794): 38,132  
Doty, Hannah (1803): 54  
Doty, Hannah (2): 11  
Doty, Hannah (5): 22,116  
Doty, Hannah Ann: 29,73  
Doty, Harriet (1803): 41,100  
Doty, Harriet (1816): 50  
Doty, Harriet (1824): 60  
Doty, Harrison: 59  
Doty, Harvey (1769): 32  
Doty, Harvey (1793): 49,75,76  
Doty, Harvey (3): 50  
Doty, Helen A.: 63  
Doty, Henry (1754): 25,88  
Doty, Henry (1760): 20  
Doty, Henry (1765): 20  
Doty, Henry (1768): 35,130  
Doty, Henry (1805): 41  
Doty, Henry (1813): 61,80  
Doty, Henry (6): 50  
Doty, Hester (1717): 7  
Doty, Hester (1744): 22  
Doty, Hester (1808): 59,78,96  
Doty, Hezekiah: 61
-

# Index of Individuals

- Doty, Hiram: 50,76  
Doty, Horace: 52,112  
Doty, Horatio Gates: 48,80,123  
Doty, Huldah (1755): 34,125  
Doty, Huldah (1808): 57,99  
Doty, Hull: 22  
Doty, Infant: 59  
Doty, Ira (1): 50  
Doty, Ira (1786): 53,103  
Doty, Ira (1833): 61  
Doty, Ira S.: 44,69  
Doty, Isaac (11): 28  
Doty, Isaac (1649): 4,101,108,112  
Doty, Isaac (1672): 12,101  
Doty, Isaac (1683): 9,104  
Doty, Isaac (1704): 26,82,84,101,135  
Doty, Isaac (1710): 12  
Doty, Isaac (1711): 32,119,120  
Doty, Isaac (1712): 19,20,95,104  
Doty, Isaac (1717): 20,104  
Doty, Isaac (1723): 28,95,115  
Doty, Isaac (1726): 13,115  
Doty, Isaac (1733): 45,84  
Doty, Isaac (1739): 50,64  
Doty, Isaac (1740): 35,127  
Doty, Isaac (1760): 57,83,99  
Doty, Isaac (1761): 39,96,135  
Doty, Isaac (1762): 29  
Doty, Isaac (1764): 45,82,84  
Doty, Isaac (1772): 46,114,132  
Doty, Isaac (1782): 50  
Doty, Isaac (1803): 57,89,99  
Doty, Isaac (1807): 57,58,99  
Doty, Isaac (1824): 62  
Doty, Isaac (19): 47,73  
Doty, Isaac (7): 19  
Doty, Jacob (1673): 2  
Doty, Jacob (1683): 12,101  
Doty, Jacob (1733): 12,88  
Doty, Jacob (1759): 41,100,127  
Doty, Jacob (1766): 27  
Doty, Jacob (1783): 54  
Doty, Jacob (1784): 43,95  
Doty, Jacob (1784): 37  
Doty, Jacob (1788): 57,99  
Doty, James (1686): 10,104,131  
Doty, James (1693): 13,14,101  
Doty, James (1720): 10,104  
Doty, James (1737): 14,101  
Doty, James (1739): 27  
Doty, James (1751): 33  
Doty, James (1756): 21,116  
Doty, James (1757): 17,108  
Doty, James (1757): 24,92  
Doty, James (1768): 56,72  
Doty, James (1778): 22  
Doty, James (1789): 52,64,106,112  
Doty, James (1794): 48,73  
Doty, James (1795): 58,78,116,130  
Doty, James (18): 59  
Doty, James (1808): 56,134  
Doty, James (1812): 54  
Doty, James (1814): 60  
Doty, James (20): 60,89  
Doty, James (6): 20  
Doty, James D.: 61  
Doty, James Hervey: 50  
Doty, James Richmond: 62  
Doty, Jane (1): 12,105  
Doty, Jane (14): 62  
Doty, Jane (15): 62,77,90  
Doty, Jane (1722): 22,67  
Doty, Jane (1728): 25,88,90  
Doty, Jane (1757): 33  
Doty, Jane (1762): 21  
Doty, Jane (1775): 24,92  
Doty, Jane (1782): 23,67  
Doty, Jane (1792): 45,82  
Doty, Jane (1815): 42,81  
Doty, Jane (1815): 61  
Doty, Jane (1820): 57  
Doty, Jane (2): 20  
Doty, Jane (9): 39  
Doty, Jane Amelia: 62  
Doty, Jane E.: 60  
Doty, Jason Martin: 52,66,69,125  
Doty, Jemima: 14,101  
Doty, Jenny: 21  
Doty, Jeremiah (1714): 21,72,95  
Doty, Jeremiah (1744): 40,66,127,134  
Doty, Jeremiah (1792): 53,78,102,103  
Doty, Jeremiah (1807): 42  
Doty, Jerusha (Gertrude): 45,98,129  
Doty, Jesse (1760): 42,67  
Doty, Jesse (1772): 53,76,125  
Doty, Jesse (1782): 39  
Doty, Jesse (1784): 56,135  
Doty, Jesse (1785): 54  
Doty, Jesse (1818): 57  
Doty, Joan: 10,105  
Doty, Joanna (1704): 9,105  
Doty, Joanna (1713): 14  
Doty, Joanna (1765): 52,64  
Doty, Joel: 53,65,103  
Doty, Johannah (1717): 9,105  
Doty, Johannah (1718): 9,105  
Doty, John (1640): 2,3,108,111  
Doty, John (1668): 2,76,108  
Doty, John (1680): 9,95,96,105  
Doty, John (1688): 16,115,119  
Doty, John (1709): 18,19,85,95,105  
Doty, John (1709): 14,120



# Index of Individuals

Doty, John (1725): 24,80,92  
Doty, John (1731): 10,105  
Doty, John (1734): 30  
Doty, John (1735): 29,101  
Doty, John (1738): 37,95  
Doty, John (1740): 38,39,83,105,120  
Doty, John (1743): 32,133  
Doty, John (1750): 35,108  
Doty, John (1755): 41,95,100,127  
Doty, John (1756): 21  
Doty, John (1756): 48,81,115  
Doty, John (1760): 20  
Doty, John (1760): 54,68,70,88  
Doty, John (1766): 24,92  
Doty, John (1767): 11  
Doty, John (1769): 34,64  
Doty, John (1774): 58,79,96,99  
Doty, John (1777): 40,85,90,95  
Doty, John (1784): 37,84,95  
Doty, John (1785): 30  
Doty, John (1788): 39  
Doty, John (1790): 57,99,134  
Doty, John (1793): 62,71  
Doty, John (1793): 41  
Doty, John (1795): 26,85  
Doty, John (1800): 48,73  
Doty, John (1806): 59,74,79,87,96,116  
Doty, John (1814): 56  
Doty, John (1815): 54  
Doty, John (1823): 42  
Doty, John (23): 37,114,132  
Doty, John (33): 49,71,80,113  
Doty, John (34): 50  
Doty, John (35): 51,132  
Doty, John (42): 62  
Doty, John (6): 12,105  
Doty, John (9): 18,127  
Doty, John Adam: 46,77,124  
Doty, John Dirck: 27,101,112  
Doty, John Elkanah Watson: 20,72,128  
Doty, John Ferris: 50,103,115,118  
Doty, John Finch: 62,71,74,129  
Doty, John Jr: 54,55,90,95  
Doty, John Robert: 69,117  
Doty, John Stewart: 59,86,114,118  
Doty, John Teachout: 49,76  
Doty, John Whiting: 50  
Doty, John Whitman: 61  
Doty, Johnathon: 48,81,88  
Doty, Jonathan (1688): 10,105  
Doty, Jonathan (1724): 22,23,113  
Doty, Jonathan (1756): 23,116  
Doty, Joseph (1651): 5,108,116,120  
Doty, Joseph (1678): 12,101  
Doty, Joseph (1683): 15,119,125  
Doty, Joseph (1699): 11,77,92,105  
Doty, Joseph (1708): 27  
Doty, Joseph (1712): 14,120  
Doty, Joseph (1716): 27,72  
Doty, Joseph (1722): 11,92  
Doty, Joseph (1723): 32,33,119,133  
Doty, Joseph (1735): 23,67,113  
Doty, Joseph (1748): 51,103,131  
Doty, Joseph (1749): 33  
Doty, Joseph (1752): 43,92  
Doty, Joseph (1754): 20  
Doty, Joseph (1764): 23,116  
Doty, Joseph (1764): 28,113  
Doty, Joseph (1774): 46,90,124  
Doty, Joseph (1775): 46,121  
Doty, Joseph (1786): 44  
Doty, Joseph (1795): 54  
Doty, Joseph (1800): 57,76,99,128  
Doty, Joseph (1804): 56,66,134  
Doty, Joseph (7): 18,127  
Doty, Joseph Denman: 23,67  
Doty, Joshua (1731): 23,113  
Doty, Joshua (1744): 36,68,128  
Doty, Joshua (1802): 59,79,95  
Doty, Joshua Lovell: 53,69,125  
Doty, Josiah (1689): 3  
Doty, Josiah (1792): 57,99  
Doty, Julia: 20  
Doty, Julia Ann: 62  
Doty, Julia Marie: 50  
Doty, Kate: 55,98,102  
Doty, Katy: 50,76  
Doty, Keturah (1768): 24,92  
Doty, Keturah (1774): 24,92  
Doty, Keziah (1748): 24,92  
Doty, Keziah (1755): 20  
Doty, Keziah (2): 23,67  
Doty, Kittell: 22  
Doty, Laxarus: 28,113  
Doty, Lemantha: 63  
Doty, Lemuel (1753): 17,108  
Doty, Lemuel (1757): 22  
Doty, Leonard: 53,65,78,103  
Doty, Levi (1751): 37,76,99  
Doty, Levi (1763): 42,72,77,123  
Doty, Levi (1781): 54,67,70,135  
Doty, Levi (1806): 54,72  
Doty, Levi Metcalfe: 55,70  
Doty, Lewis (1785): 41  
Doty, Lewis (2): 59  
Doty, Lewis (3): 61  
Doty, Liliias: 31  
Doty, Lois (1764): 17,96  
Doty, Lois (1767): 53,117  
Doty, Lorinda: 51,132  
Doty, Louisa: 61  
Doty, Lousia (1): 12,105

# Index of Individuals

Doty, Lousia (1783): 25,98,123  
Doty, Lucinda (1): 37,68  
Doty, Lucinda (1811): 59,132  
Doty, Lucinda (1827): 61  
Doty, Lucy (1751): 34,125  
Doty, Lucy (1757): 33,126  
Doty, Lucy (1797): 48  
Doty, Lucy (4): 51,132  
Doty, Lucy (5): 54,125  
Doty, Luther: 60,84,116  
Doty, Lydia (1704): 14,119  
Doty, Lydia (1770): 47,76,124  
Doty, Lydia (1817): 55,76  
Doty, Lydia (3): 51  
Doty, Lyman: 51  
Doty, Mahala: 51  
Doty, Malinda: 37  
Doty, Marcy: 5,119  
Doty, Margaret (1705): 4,105  
Doty, Margaret (1760): 29  
Doty, Margaret (1769): 21  
Doty, Margaret (1777): 36,86  
Doty, Margaret (1777): 36,94  
Doty, Margaret (1812): 56  
Doty, Margaret (6): 50  
Doty, Maria (1752): 21  
Doty, Maria (1812): 59,133  
Doty, Maria (2): 39  
Doty, Maria (4): 62  
Doty, Maria Bruce: 48,73  
Doty, Marshall Smith: 44,69  
Doty, Martha (1671): 7,108  
Doty, Martha (1672): 3,108  
Doty, Martha (1692): 3  
Doty, Martha (1733): 7  
Doty, Martha (1783): 38  
Doty, Martha (1798): 43,44,92,94  
Doty, Martha (5): 20  
Doty, Martin: 46,124  
Doty, Martin Van Buren: 55,83  
Doty, Mary (11): 22,116  
Doty, Mary (1653): 5,6,108  
Doty, Mary (1671): 6,108  
Doty, Mary (1699): 16,111,115,119  
Doty, Mary (1710): 26,101,117  
Doty, Mary (1713): 10,105  
Doty, Mary (1723): 19,91,105  
Doty, Mary (1731): 10  
Doty, Mary (1739): 33,133  
Doty, Mary (1741): 8  
Doty, Mary (1748): 18  
Doty, Mary (1750): 30,101,112  
Doty, Mary (1757): 36,68  
Doty, Mary (1758): 28  
Doty, Mary (1764): 29  
Doty, Mary (1766): 28  
Doty, Mary (1769): 48,68,81  
Doty, Mary (1777): 29  
Doty, Mary (1777): 51  
Doty, Mary (1777): 45,82  
Doty, Mary (1785): 40,69,85  
Doty, Mary (1789): 43,64,95  
Doty, Mary (1795): 57,100  
Doty, Mary (1796): 43,92  
Doty, Mary (1812): 61,80  
Doty, Mary (1816): 56  
Doty, Mary (26): 54  
Doty, Mary (29): 58  
Doty, Mary (31): 62  
Doty, Mary (32): 63  
Doty, Mary (6): 13,130  
Doty, Mary (9): 18  
Doty, Mary (Polly): 55,128  
Doty, Mary C.: 63  
Doty, Mary E: 60  
Doty, Mary E.: 55,76  
Doty, Mary Margery: 63  
Doty, Mary Wright: 42,128  
Doty, Matilda Akin: 50  
Doty, Mercey: 36,94  
Doty, Mercy (1678): 2,109  
Doty, Mercy (1684): 2,109  
Doty, Mercy (1737): 18  
Doty, Mercy (1738): 8  
Doty, Mercy (1759): 33,126  
Doty, Mercy (1759): 34,126  
Doty, Mercy (1785): 53,82,98  
Doty, Meriam: 27  
Doty, Micajah (1729): 20,105,133  
Doty, Micajah (1761): 20  
Doty, Michael (1775): 46,123,124  
Doty, Michael (1793): 55,90  
Doty, Moses (1702): 18,105  
Doty, Moses (1731): 28,85,118  
Doty, Moses (1732): 35,68  
Doty, Moses (1755): 35,36,68,121,122  
Doty, Moses (1756): 23,67  
Doty, Moses (1758): 48,80,81  
Doty, Moses (1776): 36,94  
Doty, Moses (1816): 44  
Doty, Motchey: 40,41,128  
Doty, Nancy (1753): 22  
Doty, Nancy (1773): 27  
Doty, Nancy (1793): 39  
Doty, Nancy (3): 37,94  
Doty, Nathaniel (1706): 11,105  
Doty, Nathaniel (1730): 25,88  
Doty, Nathaniel (1758): 23,116  
Doty, Nathaniel (1770): 58,84,100,129  
Doty, Nathaniel (1780): 37  
Doty, Nathaniel (1800): 58,79,95,130  
Doty, Nathaniel (6): 58

# Index of Individuals

Doty, Nelly: 21  
Doty, Nelson: 62  
Doty, Nicholas: 42  
Doty, Ocy (1749): 37  
Doty, Ocy (1827): 55,83  
Doty, Ocy Pennington: 55,68,74,106  
Doty, Ormond (1746): 46,71,121  
Doty, Ormond (1777): 46,121  
Doty, Ormond (1778): 46,124  
Doty, Ormond (1787): 46,121,132  
Doty, Osie: 37  
Doty, Patience (1676): 2,109  
Doty, Patience (1697): 3,109  
Doty, Patty (1): 47,96  
Doty, Patty (1785): 53,71,126  
Doty, Perez: 33  
Doty, Peter (1720): 13  
Doty, Peter (1746): 40,66,69,128  
Doty, Peter (1749): 22,116  
Doty, Peter (1750): 46,71,76,115  
Doty, Peter (1754): 20  
Doty, Peter (1778): 46,103,122  
Doty, Peter (1784): 40,69  
Doty, Peter (1800): 38,77,131  
Doty, Peter (9): 47,124  
Doty, Phebe (1711): 30,118,119  
Doty, Phebe (1716): 13,115  
Doty, Phebe (1756): 31,70,117  
Doty, Phebe (1761): 17,86  
Doty, Phebe (1774): 33  
Doty, Phebe (1785): 46,122  
Doty, Phebe (1799): 59,60,100  
Doty, Phebe (1807): 59  
Doty, Philip (1742): 49,113,114,127  
Doty, Philip (2): 49  
Doty, Phillip: 61  
Doty, Phobe: 22,116  
Doty, Pickett: 44,74,123,129  
Doty, Polly (1): 50  
Doty, Polly (1787): 52,112  
Doty, Polly/Mary: 27  
Doty, Prudence (1775): 40,72,129  
Doty, Prudence (1792): 54  
Doty, Rachael: 35,130  
Doty, Racheal: 28,47  
Doty, Rachel (1745): 35,128,131,134  
Doty, Rachel (1764): 28  
Doty, Rachel (1767): 29  
Doty, Rachel (1781): 45,82  
Doty, Rachel (1809): 54  
Doty, Rachel (1812): 42,81  
Doty, Rachel (7): 58,114  
Doty, Rebecca (1740): 18  
Doty, Rebecca (1756): 27  
Doty, Rebecca (1761): 33,126  
Doty, Rebecca (1770): 23,116  
Doty, Rebecca (1839): 61  
Doty, Rebecca (3): 27  
Doty, Rebecca (6): 47  
Doty, Reuben (1745): 53,104,133  
Doty, Reuben (1774): 50,132  
Doty, Reuben (1782): 53,65  
Doty, Rhody: 27  
Doty, Richard (1731): 45,82,84  
Doty, Richard (1815): 48,73  
Doty, Richard Huff: 56,74,83,100  
Doty, Robert: 62,71,131  
Doty, Rosina: 51  
Doty, Roswell (1769): 52,64,86  
Doty, Roswell (1794): 53,104  
Doty, Ruth (1699): 14,119  
Doty, Ruth (1759): 31  
Doty, Ruth (1793): 57  
Doty, Sally (1751): 40,100,128,135  
Doty, Sally (1790): 51,71  
Doty, Sally (1802): 44,69  
Doty, Sally (4): 53,126  
Doty, Samuel (11): 20  
Doty, Samuel (1643): 3,105,109  
Doty, Samuel (1679): 9,105,114  
Doty, Samuel (1681): 7,109,123  
Doty, Samuel (1683): 2  
Doty, Samuel (1689): 13,101  
Doty, Samuel (1700): 17,18,105,124  
Doty, Samuel (1712): 7,123  
Doty, Samuel (1713): 33,34,64,115,119  
Doty, Samuel (1722): 9,105  
Doty, Samuel (1733): 36,67,70,106  
Doty, Samuel (1745): 45,82,84  
Doty, Samuel (1748): 28  
Doty, Samuel (1754): 34  
Doty, Samuel (1765): 35,130  
Doty, Samuel (1765): 54,67,70,131  
Doty, Samuel (1767): 28  
Doty, Samuel (1770): 56,77,113,129  
Doty, Samuel (1779): 45,82  
Doty, Samuel (1790): 46,70,122,132  
Doty, Samuel (1796): 39  
Doty, Samuel (1810): 56  
Doty, Samuel (7): 12,106  
Doty, Samuel (8): 13  
Doty, Samuel Jr.: 54  
Doty, Samuel Southworth: 53,64,86,102  
Doty, Sarah (12): 22,116  
Doty, Sarah (1666): 6,109  
Doty, Sarah (1682): 3,106  
Doty, Sarah (1696): 3,109  
Doty, Sarah (1706): 26,101  
Doty, Sarah (1708): 7,123  
Doty, Sarah (1709): 32,119  
Doty, Sarah (1717): 10,72  
Doty, Sarah (1727): 7

# Index of Individuals

Doty, Sarah (1733): 14,101  
Doty, Sarah (1735): 25,93  
Doty, Sarah (1740): 19  
Doty, Sarah (1748): 34,126  
Doty, Sarah (1750): 24,93  
Doty, Sarah (1759): 36,68  
Doty, Sarah (1762): 20  
Doty, Sarah (1764): 29  
Doty, Sarah (1765): 33,64,126  
Doty, Sarah (1765): 28  
Doty, Sarah (1767): 21  
Doty, Sarah (1769): 46,85,122  
Doty, Sarah (1774): 41,123  
Doty, Sarah (1775): 40,69,129,134  
Doty, Sarah (1786): 39  
Doty, Sarah (1788): 43,93  
Doty, Sarah (1789): 40  
Doty, Sarah (1789): 29,73  
Doty, Sarah (1795): 43,100  
Doty, Sarah (1796): 48,73,74,90  
Doty, Sarah (1796): 38,77  
Doty, Sarah (1819): 44,98  
Doty, Sarah (1842): 61  
Doty, Sarah (22): 35,130  
Doty, Sarah (33): 47,96  
Doty, Sarah (7): 12,106  
Doty, Sarah Ann: 50  
Doty, Sarah Emma: 61  
Doty, Sarah/Sally: 53,65  
Doty, Savory: 53,65  
Doty, Seaman: 13,118  
Doty, Seth: 51,65,113,126  
Doty, Sibbe: 43,93  
Doty, Silas (1722): 15,119,134  
Doty, Silas (1797): 58,79,83,96  
Doty, Simeon (1727): 34,70,115  
Doty, Simeon (2): 50  
Doty, Skillman (1): 37,86  
Doty, Skillman (1755): 38,95,121  
Doty, Soloman (1742): 36,68,93,94  
Doty, Soloman (1782): 36,94  
Doty, Solomon (1685): 13,101  
Doty, Solomon (1769): 47,73,133  
Doty, Solomon (1772): 36,128  
Doty, Stephen (1): 13  
Doty, Stephen (1728): 13,115  
Doty, Stephen (1756): 28  
Doty, Stephen (1770): 20  
Doty, Stephen (1784): 23,67  
Doty, Stephen (1786): 60,129  
Doty, Stephen (1789): 51,132  
Doty, Stephen (1805): 54,79,102  
Doty, Susahhah: 29  
Doty, Susan (1767): 33,126  
Doty, Susan (1781): 36,128  
Doty, Susan (1785): 49,83,123,130  
Doty, Susan (4): 50  
Doty, Susan Jane: 61  
Doty, Susan Stewart: 42  
Doty, Susannah (1): 11,89  
Doty, Susannah (1767): 32  
Doty, Susannah (1791): 49,76,78  
Doty, Sybil: 33  
Doty, Temperance (1730): 7  
Doty, Temperance (2): 13  
Doty, Thankful: 58  
Doty, Theodorus (1736): 49  
Doty, Theodorus (2): 61  
Doty, Theodorus (3): 61  
Doty, Theophilus: 14,122,127  
Doty, Thomas (1641): 3,109  
Doty, Thomas (1679): 8,109  
Doty, Thomas (1704): 17,109,130,131  
Doty, Thomas (1714): 9,106  
Doty, Thomas (1727): 30  
Doty, Thomas (1734): 18  
Doty, Thomas (1745): 14,102  
Doty, Thomas (1746): 32,134  
Doty, Thomas (1748): 17,109  
Doty, Thomas (1750): 37,67,86  
Doty, Thomas (1758): 45,84  
Doty, Thomas (1774): 36,94  
Doty, Thomas (1777): 44,68,78,90,134  
Doty, Thomas (1782): 29  
Doty, Thomas (1790): 58,89,100,102,133  
Doty, Thomas Budd: 42  
Doty, Thomas John: 54  
Doty, Thomas Jr: 60  
Doty, Timothy (1730): 33,66,119  
Doty, Timothy (1772): 52,124,126  
Doty, Timothy (1777): 59,100,132  
Doty, Turner: 31  
Doty, Willet: 59,100  
Doty, William (17): 54,84  
Doty, William (1719): 22,106  
Doty, William (1722): 27,115  
Doty, William (1723): 7  
Doty, William (1750): 19  
Doty, William (1756): 19,85  
Doty, William (1758): 27,113  
Doty, William (1767): 23,80,93,116  
Doty, William (1776): 49,80,127  
Doty, William (1782): 38,67,124  
Doty, William (1783): 46,124  
Doty, William (1787): 51,132  
Doty, William (1789): 49,77  
Doty, William (1792): 54  
Doty, William (1798): 38,77,83  
Doty, William (1805): 52,66,124  
Doty, William (1809): 42  
Doty, William (19): 59,133  
Doty, William (8): 37

# Index of Individuals

Doty, William Amos: 26  
Doty, William Cooper: 39,79,94  
Doty, William H.: 44,98  
Doty, William Hyde: 55,83  
Doty, William Joseph: 60  
Doty, William Parsons: 25,93  
Doty, William Roe: 62  
Doty, Wilmut: 45,85  
Doty, Zabulon: 23,116  
Doty, Zacheus: 51,78  
Doty, Zebulon (1738): 29,83,102,113  
Doty, Zebulon (1766): 53  
Doty, Zebulon (1779): 48,73,115  
Doty, Zebulon (1798): 60,73,75  
Doty, Zerviah: 34,65  
Doty, Zina: 24,93  
Doty, Zurishaddai: 48,81,119,135  
Doty?, Margaret: 28  
Doty?, Nancy Ann: 45,129  
Doty?, Phebe: 28  
Doty?, Ruth: 28  
Doughty, Daniel: 56,103,123  
Doughty, Daniel Laben Milton: 56,65  
Doughty, Jeremiah: 56,123,131  
Doughty, Joseph F: 56,123  
Doughty, Joseph Jr: 41,123,131  
Doughty, Joseph Sr.: 41,95,123  
Doughty, Mordecai: 56,64  
Doughty, Nancy: 41,123  
Doughty, Reuben: 42  
Doughty, Rhoda: 41,124  
Doute, Daniel: 44,124  
Doute, James Picket: 45,65,132  
Doute, John W.: 45,129  
Doute, Joseph Picket: 44,77,88,129  
Doute, Rachel: 44  
Doute, Rebecca: 44,64,98  
Doute, Rose Ann: 45,88,129,135  
Doute, Thomas William: 44,66,88  
Drew, John: 57  
Duane, Miss: 3,9,96  
Dunham, Jane: 8,17,109  
Dunning, Daniel: 12,27,102  
Dunning, Phebe: 27  
Dykeman, Mrs. Rachel: 51,63,97

## E

Edwards, Hannah: 5,15,119,126  
Edwards, John: 5,15  
Elizabeth (1): 1,4  
Elizabeth (1776): 41,56  
Elizabeth (1789): 26,44  
Elizabeth (2): 5,12  
Elizabeth (3): 5,16  
Ellen: 57  
Ellinor: 5,14,119  
Ellis, Deborah: 1,5,109,119

Ellis, Esther: 17  
Ellis, James: 37,94  
Ellis, Jane: 37  
Ellis, John: 1,5  
England, Elizabeth: 1,4,112  
England, William: 1,4  
Ennis, Jane: 58  
Everett, Nathan: 43,64,95  
Everit, Abigail: 43,58,85,131

## F

Fagan, James: 61  
Farr, Elizabeth: 10,22,70  
Faulkner, Persis: 61  
Faunce, John: 1  
Faunce, Sarah: 1,109  
Ferguson, Daniel: 33  
Ferguson, Uriah: 57  
Ferris, Susannah: 15,31,97,117  
Field, Sarah: 3,4,11  
Finney, Phebe: 8,17,109  
Finney, Ruth: 8,109  
Fish, Eliza: 61  
Fish, Samuel: 45,46,82  
Francis: 3,9,106  
Freeman, Elizabeth: 1,5  
French, William/Bill: 49,127,129  
Frink, Martha: 52,65,106

## G

Gallaudet, Sarah: 13,118  
Garrius, Margeret: 37  
Gates, Charlotte: 57,58,81  
Gates, Nathan: 57,58  
Giddings, Ira: 38  
Gleason, Mahlon: 38  
Goss, Barbara: 35,36,121  
Goss, Nancy: 37,54,55,90  
Gough, Elizabeth: 54,70,98  
Grau, Marytje: 13,27,112  
Gregory, John: 38,74  
Gregory, Sybil: 42,57,71,87,97  
Griffin, Russell: 53,82  
Griggs, Elizabeth: 31,50,66  
Gritman, Betsey: 30  
Gritman, Catherine Rogers: 30  
Gritman, Charlotte: 30  
Gritman, Hattie: 30  
Gritman, James: 30  
Gritman, John (1738): 14,30,82  
Gritman, John (1794): 30  
Gritman, Polly: 30  
Gritman, Rhoda: 30  
Gritman, Thomas: 30  
Gritman, Zebulon Doty: 30

## H

Hamlin, Damaris: 52  
Hamlin, Darling: 52

# Index of Individuals

Hammond, Elizabeth: 20,39,135  
Hammond, Stafford: 31  
Hand, Sarah: 11,24  
Hannah (1): 10,21,90  
Hannah (1801): 57,71,87,97  
Harlin, Deborah: 40,56,72  
Harlow, Elizabeth: 3,8,109  
Harmon, James: 1,3  
Harmon, Jane: 1,3,98,106  
Harris, Alice Amanda: 69,80,117  
Hatch, Desire: 6  
Hatch, Ebenezer: 6  
Hatch, Elisha: 6  
Hatch, Elizabeth: 6  
Hatch, Ezekiel: 6  
Hatch, Hannah: 6  
Hatch, Isaac: 6  
Hatch, Josiah: 6  
Hatch, Samuel (1653): 1,5,6,124  
Hatch, Samuel (1678): 6  
Hathaway, Caleb: 30  
Hathaway, Eunice: 30  
Hathaway, Richard: 14,30,75  
Hayden, Hanna: 19,38,95,121  
Hayes, Olive Caroline: 60  
Hedges, Betsey: 43,93  
Henderson, Esther: 14,29,83  
Hendrickson, David: 61  
Hendrickson, Hepsibeth: 14,29,113  
Hendrickson, Sarah: 29,47,48  
Hephsebeth: 30  
Hitchcock, Asa: 52,53,126  
Hodges, Polly: 49,61,80  
Hodgman, Daniel: 62  
Hodgman, Samuel: 49,62,98  
Hofhine, Mary Jane: 63,79,103,122  
Holcomb, Susannah: 40,124  
Hollister, Anthony Vanscoten: 38,130  
Hollister, Betsey: 52,126  
Holmes, Betty: 17,109  
Holmes, Eleazer: 17  
Holmes, Israel (1): 1,4,87  
Holmes, Israel (1683): 4  
Holmes, John: 4  
Hopkins, Damaris: 1,2  
Horton, Hannah: 2,3,8,87,110  
Horton, Mehitable: 57,76,100,128  
Horton, Samuel: 17,110  
Horton, William: 57  
Howe, Anna (Bullock): 51,86  
Howell, Sybil: 11,24,69,93  
Howell, Thomas: 11,24  
Hudson, Dennis: 37,78  
Huff, Aulchy: 21,41,95,100,121  
Hull, Ann: 9,18  
Hull, Elizabeth: 3,9,106

Hull, Samuel: 3,9  
Hunt, Artimes: 60,97  
Hunt, Enos C.: 60  
Hunt, George: 60,97  
Hunt, Mary: 60,97  
Hunt, Sarah J.: 60,97  
Hunt, Thomas C.: 60,97  
Hunt, William H.: 43,59,60,97  
Husted, Hannah: 18,37,74  
Hyde, Lucinda: 38,55,65,135

## I

Ingersoll: 53  
Irvin, George: 37,68

## J

Jackson, Eleazer: 31  
Jackson, Elizabeth: 26  
Jackson, Hannah (1741): 31  
Jackson, Hannah (1744): 26  
Jackson, James: 27  
Jackson, Jemima: 26  
Jackson, John (1701): 12,26  
Jackson, John (1733): 26  
Jackson, John (1743): 31,103  
Jackson, Joseph: 26  
Jackson, Mary: 26  
Jackson, Phebe: 26  
Jackson, Ransom (1708): 14,15,31,111  
Jackson, Ransom (1744): 31  
Jackson, Rebeckah: 26  
Jackson, Samuel: 45,82  
Jackson, Sarah: 26  
Jacob, Elleanor: 52  
Jacob, Mary: 53,102  
Jamison, Rebecca (1): 19,20,38,39,121  
Jamison, Rebecca (1760): 19,20,38,39,84,121  
Jane: 11,23  
Jenning, Christopher: 55  
Jenning, James: 38,55  
Jimney, Mark: 27  
Johnson, Anna Marie: 61,93  
Johnson, Child (1): 25  
Johnson, Child (2): 25  
Johnson, Child (3): 25  
Johnson, John (1): 11,25,90  
Johnson, John (2): 25  
Johnson, William: 61  
Joiner, Polly: 51,62,71,127  
Jones, Elijah (1): 10,22  
Jones, Elijah (1750): 22  
Jones, Joel: 22  
Jones, Joseph: 1,2  
Jones, Louisa Ann: 59,87,132  
Jones, Nancy: 22  
Jones, Sarah: 1,2,3,83,111

## K

Karr, James: 59,79,130



# Index of Individuals

Kelly: 51  
Keturah: 18,36,67,95,98  
Kilpatrick: 41  
Kincaid, Mary: 56  
Kinney, Jonathan: 14,75  
Kirby, Joseph: 45,85  
Kirty, Elizabeth: 60,80  
Kittley, Jane: 42,56,135  
Knox, Samuel: 37

## L

Lamb, Mary (Polly): 40,56,129  
Lampson, Lucy: 32,74  
Landers, Child: 15,119  
Landers, Elizabeth: 15,32,33  
Landers, Joseph (1689): 5,15,119,122,126  
Landers, Joseph (1723): 16,120  
Landers, Thankful: 16,120  
Landers, Thomas: 5,15  
Landon, Amanda: 51,63,74,131,135  
Latting, Catherine: 5,13,14,102  
Ledman, Rachel: 44,60  
Leonard, Daniel: 11,89  
Leonard, Mrs. Phebe Clinton: 57  
Leonard, Thomas: 11  
Lewis, Archelaus: 15,75  
Lewis, Chole: 57  
Lewis, Elizabeth: 15,75  
Lewis, Jane: 38,95  
Lewis, John (1): 5,15,75,120  
Lewis, John (1708): 15,75  
Lewis, Rebecca (North): 52,89  
Lewis, Susanna: 15,120  
Little, Patience: 1,2  
Little, Thomas: 42  
Loes, Faith: 1,77,98,129  
Lookinbee, Catherine: 55,90  
Louisa: 4,12,95  
Lovell, Zerviah: 16,33,66,120,126  
Lucas?, Nancy Ann: 21,41,131  
Luce, Archippus: 32  
Luce, Ebenezer (1707): 15,32,131  
Luce, Ebenezer (1750): 32,134  
Luce, Joseph: 32,75  
Luce, Mary: 32,75  
Luce, Sarah: 32,134  
Luce, Seth: 32,134  
Luce, Timothy: 32,134  
Luce, William: 32,74,75  
Ludlam, Daniel: 25  
Ludlam, Deborah: 24  
Ludlam, Jeremiah (1727): 11,24,93  
Ludlam, Jeremiah (1765): 25  
Ludlam, Joseph: 25  
Ludlam, Mary: 25  
Ludlam, Mercy: 25  
Ludlam, Samuel: 24

Ludlam, Temperance: 24  
Ludlam, Will: 24

## M

Mackenzie, Elizabeth Wilson: 40,95  
Mann, Anna: 36,54,88  
Manning, Mary: 3,9  
Manwaring, Mary: 58,79,102,130  
Margaret: 22,42  
Martin, Absalom: 41  
Martin, Catherine: 24  
Martin, David (1696): 4,11,106  
Martin, David (1721): 23,95,128  
Martin, David (3): 23  
Martin, Isaac: 23  
Martin, James: 41  
Martin, John: 41  
Martin, Joshua: 21,40,41  
Martin, Polly: 41  
Martin, Rosanna: 24,122  
Martin, Samuel: 41  
Martin, Sarah: 49,61  
Mary (1): 3,10,106  
Mary (1742): 23,42,96,133  
Mary (2): 10,20,128  
Mary (3): 18,35,128  
Mary (5): 35  
Mary (6): 43,59,100  
Mary, I: 59  
Masterson, Elizabeth: 57  
Matthews, William: 42  
Maxam, Irene: 52  
McBride, Robert: 56  
McClelland, Elizabeth: 60  
Meigs?, Mercy: 15,33,66,120  
Mendall, John: 5,14  
Mendall, Ruth: 5,14,87  
Merwin, John Washington: 61  
Metcalf, Elizabeth Cameron: 55,68  
Metcalf, James Doty: 55,75  
Metcalf, John: 38,55,68,75,103  
Metcalf, John Doty: 55,68  
Metcalf, Levi Doty: 55,68  
Metcalf, Mary Doty: 55,75  
Metcalf, Nancy: 55,75  
Metcalf, Osie Doty: 56,68  
Metcalf, William Doty: 55,68  
Miller, Susannah: 46,122  
Montross, Margaret: 47,60  
Moore, Dolly: 57  
Morgan: 51  
Morgan, Abigail: 22,42,124  
Morse, Hannah: 28,47  
Morton, Ephraim: 2,7  
Morton, Lemuell: 7,110  
Morton, Lydia: 7,110  
Morton, Mary: 7,110

# Index of Individuals

Morton, Nathaniel: 7,110  
Morton, Patience: 1  
Morton, Sarah: 7,110  
Morton, Thomas (1665): 2,7,110,115  
Morton, Thomas (1700): 7,110  
Mosher, Ira: 62  
Mosher, Seth: 49,62,66  
Mott, Jane: 12,26  
Mundin, Lydia: 10,22,89  
Murphy, Mary: 56  
Murray, Betsey: 53  
Murray, Ichabod: 53,117  
Murray, Noah: 53

## N

Nancy, /Ann: 19  
Nelson, Mehitabel: 2,8,111  
Nodine, Elisha: 51,52

## O

Oakley, Aaron: 43,93  
Oakley, Rachel: 41,56  
Oakman, Edward: 7,87  
Oakman, Elizabeth: 7,87  
Oakman, Faith: 7,87  
Oakman, Mary: 7,87  
Oakman, Mercy: 7,87  
Oakman, Samuel: 7,87  
Oakman, Sarah: 7,87  
Oakman, Susannah: 7,88  
Oakman, Tobias: 2,7,88,122  
Overrock, Catherine: 27,46,72,124  
Owens, Phebe: 58,76,98

## P

Paddock, Betsey: 42,57,90,100  
Page, Maria: 61  
Paine, David: 51  
Parker, Elizabeth: 23,93  
Parker, James: 36,67,73,96  
Parker, Susan: 53,104  
Parks, Anna: 32,50,120  
Parmenter, John: 51  
Parsons: 11,25  
Patrick, Amanda: 38,65  
Patterson, David: 43,97  
Patterson, William: 53  
Pennington, Johnathan: 19,37  
Pennington, Osie: 37,67  
Perkins, John: 16,111  
Pettis, Joseph: 51  
Peyton, Stephen: 37,94  
Phebe: 59  
Phillips, John: 110  
Phillips, Morris J.: 40,72  
Phipps, Malinda: 54  
Phipps, Matilda: 54,72  
Pickett, Rachel: 12,25,124  
Pierce, Lucretia: 52

Pierson, Mary: 36,128  
Pitts, Jesse Forker: 43,93  
Pontus, Hannah: 1,3  
Pooler, Archibald: 49,62  
Potter, Sarah: 11,24,93  
Pratt, Daniel: 2  
Pratt, Walter: 51  
Pryor, Margaret Elizabeth: 56  
Pryor, Rebecca: 56,64  
Pyatte (1): 3,9  
Pyatte (2): 9,20

## R

Rachel: 11,23,89  
Rash, Chloe: 57  
Rash, Jacob: 57  
Raynor, Elizabeth: 45,82  
Reece, Mary: 42  
Reed, Esther: 47  
Reed, Rosetta: 60  
Renoff, Charles: 17,110  
Reyno, Miss: 9,20  
Reynolds: 51  
Reynolds, Miss: 9,19,97  
Richards, Rachel: 15,32,126  
Ridenour, Isaac: 56  
Ridenour, Mary: 57  
Rosanna: 9,20,133  
Rouse, George (1676): 4  
Rouse, George (1679): 4  
Rouse, John (1643): 1,4,88  
Rouse, John (1678): 4  
Roy, Miss: 9,19,20

## S

Sage, Elihu: 33,65  
Sally: 42  
Sammis, Luther C.: 48  
Sarah (1): 3,10,106  
Sarah (1775): 43,58,79,97  
Sarah (2): 5,12  
Sarah (3): 21,40,80  
Sarah (5): 56  
Schermerhorn, Polly: 43,85,97,116  
Schofield, Mary: 57,97  
Schoonover, Benjamin: 58,59  
Schoonover, Jane: 59,79,87,97  
Schoonover, Jemima: 58,90,102,133  
Schoonover, Lydia A.: 59,79,97  
Schoonover, Margaret: 58,79,97,130  
Schuman, William: 58  
Seaman, Absalom: 26  
Seaman, David: 5,13  
Seaman, Hannah: 12,26,82,85  
Seaman, Hezekiah: 12,26,102,117  
Seaman, Jacomiah: 26  
Seaman, Rachel: 5,13,102  
Seaman, Richard: 12,26

# Index of Individuals

Seaman, Thomas: 26  
 Shaw, Child (1727): 16,111  
 Shaw, Child (1727): 16,111  
 Shaw, Daniel (1): 27,47  
 Shaw, Daniel (2): 47,114  
 Shaw, Deborah: 16,111  
 Shaw, Elizabeth: 47,114  
 Shaw, Ephraim: 16  
 Shaw, Faith: 16  
 Shaw, Henry: 47,114  
 Shaw, Hiram: 47,114  
 Shaw, James (1696): 5,16,110,120,131  
 Shaw, James (1719): 16,112  
 Shaw, James (1728): 16  
 Shaw, John: 47,114  
 Shaw, Lemuel: 16  
 Shaw, Lucretia: 47,114  
 Shaw, Mehitabel (1721): 16,112  
 Shaw, Mehitabel (1733): 16,112  
 Shaw, Nancy: 47,114  
 Shaw, Ormond: 47,114  
 Shaw, Solomon: 47,114  
 Shaw, William: 47,114  
 Shearman, Gershom: 14,30,75,118  
 Shearman, Luciannia: 30  
 Shearman?, Caleb: 30  
 Shearman?, Samuel: 30,86  
 Sheer, Mary Elma: 70,117  
 Shepherd, Phebe: 57,100  
 Sherman, Ebenezer: 4  
 Sherman, Elizabeth: 4  
 Sherman, Experience: 4  
 Sherman, Hannah (1668): 4  
 Sherman, Hannah (1688): 2,8,111  
 Sherman, Patience: 4  
 Sherman, William (1640): 1,4,88,110  
 Sherman, William (1672): 4  
 Shinn, Mehitabel: 9,19,70  
 Skillman, Jan: 9,18  
 Skillman, Ocy: 9,18,19,96  
 Skillman?: 19,37  
 Slater, Phebe: 3,10,106  
 Slosson, John: 53  
 Smith, Hannah: 24,44,69,96,132  
 Smith, James: 57  
 Smith, Joshua: 45,82  
 Smith, Lucy: 14,29,102  
 Smith, Mary (1): 40,69  
 Smith, Mary (2): 45,82  
 Smith, Mary (Polly): 25,44  
 Snodgrass, Sarah Stout: 37,54,68,135  
 Snow, Louisa: 62,71,131  
 Solomon, Samuel: 40  
 Sophrony: 51  
 Southard, Elizabeth (Caswell): 16,33,34,65  
 Southworth, Hannah: 33,52,65,89,126

Soward, Rebcca: 26,44,74,129,132  
 Soward, Rosanna: 25,44,68,78,135  
 Spencer, Maria: 46,103  
 Springer, Abigail: 9,17,18,106  
 Squires, Rachel: 49,62,72  
 Stafford, John: 46,122  
 Stafford, Nancy: 46,74,122,133  
 Stafford, Ormond: 46,122,133  
 Stafford, Prudence: 46,122  
 Stafford, Stutely: 27  
 Standish, Alexander: 1,4,117  
 Standish, Desire: 4  
 Standish, Ichabod: 4  
 Standish, Thomas: 4  
 Standlake, Joanna: 5,14  
 Stanliff, William: 51  
 Stebbins, Sally: 49,71  
 Stevenson, Elizabeth: 36,37,103  
 Stewart: 35  
 Stewart, David: 35  
 Stovall, Susannah (Owen): 21,40,134  
 Strong, Lydia: 53,126  
 Sutton, Catherine: 36,37,102  
 Sutton, Isaac: 18,35,67,134  
 Sutton, Isaac Jr: 35  
 Sutton, Israel: 35  
 Sutton, Jacob: 35  
 Sutton, Patience: 10,22,23,67,106  
 Sutton, Samuel: 35  
 Suydam, Esther \_\_\_\_: 29,48  
 Swicegood, Phillip: 55,122  
 Syples, Amelia /Siples: 57

## T

Teachout, Eve: 31,49  
 Temple, Thomas: 45,85  
 Thompson, Margaret: 13,28,96,98  
 Thorne, Azariah: 41  
 Thornycraft, Ann: 26,45,85  
 Thornycraft, Thomas: 26,45  
 Tillson, Perez: 17,35,110  
 Titus, Elizabeth: 13,28,117  
 Titus, Sarah: 12,26,85,117,135  
 Tobias: 14  
 Totten, Zebedee: 13,130  
 Townsend, Lydia: 27,47,113  
 Tubbs, Deborah: 8,77  
 Tucker, Henry: 21  
 Tucker, Sarah: 19,20,39,121  
 Turner, Sarah: 14,31,120  
 Tyler, Anna: 52,69  
 Tyler, Deborah: 33,52,124,126

## U

Ukn (1): 9,18  
 Ukn (2): 9,18  
 Ukn (3): 10,22  
 Ukn (4): 10,23

# Index of Individuals

Ukn (5): 13,27  
Ukn (6): 19,37,102  
Unk (1): 25,44  
Unk (2): 44,60  
Unknown: 4,11

## V

Vail, Phebe: 27,46,122  
Van Aiken, Lydia: 58,59  
Van Deventer, John: 37,55,99  
Van Deventer, Mary: 19,37,70,99  
Van Houten, James: 41  
Van Sicklen, William B.: 56,83  
Van Tuyl, Susan: 58  
Voorhees, Catherine (Powelson): 21,40,66,69,128  
Vorse, Besty: 49,61,98  
Vreelandt, Hannah: 18,36,77,93

## W

Wade, Betty: 31,103  
Walley, Hannah: 2,6  
Wallin, Mary: 43,59  
Ward, Zobia: 17,35  
Warner, Mary: 30,48,68,81  
Warren, Alice: 6,110  
Warren, Edward: 6,110  
Warren, Elizabeth: 6,110  
Warren, Hope: 6,110  
Warren, James (1665): 2,6,110  
Warren, James (1700): 6,110  
Warren, John: 6,110  
Warren, Marcy: 6,111  
Warren, Mary: 6,111  
Warren, Patience: 6,111  
Warren, Sarah: 6,111  
Waterman, Anna: 34  
Waterman, Asa: 16  
Waterman, Bethia: 16  
Waterman, Child: 16  
Waterman, Chloe: 34  
Waterman, Elisha: 34  
Waterman, Elizabeth: 34  
Waterman, Henry: 34  
Waterman, Huldah: 34  
Waterman, Jesse: 34  
Waterman, John: 34  
Waterman, Mary: 34,112,126  
Waterman, Samuel (1703): 5,16,111,112,128  
Waterman, Samuel (1726): 34,112,126  
Waterman, Samuel (3): 34  
Watkins, Hester: 44,86,88  
Watkins, Nance: 44,86,88  
Watson, Catharine (Kittle): 52  
Waugh, Freeman: 51  
Way, Aphia M.: 49,61  
Webb, Betsey Ann: 38,71  
Webb, William: 38  
Weed, Benjamin: 43,44,93

Weeks, Elezabeth: 15,32,78  
Wells, Joseph: 40  
West, Mary: 54  
White, John: 3,122  
White, Lillis: 54  
Whitehead, Abigail: 3,4,11,82,97  
Whitehead, Jonathon: 3,4,11  
Whitehorne, Stephen: 46  
Whiting, Alice: 15,32,112,120  
Whiting, Rachel: 32,50,103,118,130  
Whitman, Eliphalet: 48,90  
Whitman, Hannah: 48,60,76  
Whitman, Joseph: 48,60  
Whitney, Judith: 58,79,83,97  
Wickoff, Garret: 41,74,100,128  
Wilcox, Charlotte: 58,89  
Wilcox, Henry: 52  
Wilcox, Louisa J.: 62  
Wilcox, Mary: 43  
Willet, Mary: 26,45  
Williams, Elizabeth: 45,82  
Williams, Phebe: 26,45,82,85  
Williams, Temperance: 5,13  
Williams, Thomas: 26,45  
Windsor, Thomas: 59,79  
Winegar, Lucy: 53,78  
Winfield, Jane: 58  
Winslow, Amanda: 54,84  
Witham, Susannah: 11  
Woodin, Sarah: 5,15  
Woodin-Edwards, Sarah: 1,5,120  
Woolston, Margaret: 9,19,70  
Wright, Eleanor: 43,58,102,129  
Wright, Jerusha: 58,97

## Y

Young, Joseph Piers: 45

## Z

Zemmerman, Mariah E: 57,98